THE

CHAPEL HYMN BOOK,

WITH TUNES;

FOR THE

WORSHIP OF GOD.

Edwin Francis Hatfield . . or .

" In Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs, singing, with grace in your hearts, to the Lord."—Col. III. 16.

IVISON, BLAKEMAN, TAYLOR & COMPANY,

NEW YORK AND CHICAGO.

1873.

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1873, by EDWIN F. HATFIELD, in the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

.

TAYLOR & BARWOOD, MUSIC ELECTROTYPERS, 27 Rose Street, New York.

PREFACE.

THE CHAPEL HYMN BOOK is an abridged edition of the CHURCH HYMN BOOK. It is designed for the Chapel, the Lecture-Room, the Social Meeting, and the Family. It aims, also, to meet the demands of missionary and feeble churches for a book less expensive than the more comprehensive and complete work.

To this end, the most familiar and best approved hymns and tunes of the CHURCH HYMN BOOK have been incorporated, without abridgment or alteration, and in the same order of topics, into this humbler selection. Both the hymns and the tunes of this MANUAL OF PRAISE are regarded as among the choicest in use among the churches of America. As the numbering of the larger work is attached to each of the hymns in this selection, both books may readily be used together.

The principles on which the original compilation was made are fully set forth in the preface to the CHURCH HYMN BOOK.

EDWIN F. HATFIELD.

New York, January 1, 1873.

CONTENTS.

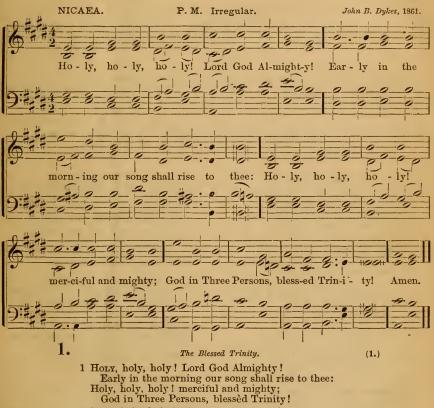
		,	
HYMNS.	PAGES.	HYMNS. PAGES.	
I.—PREFACE	3	VIIIHYMNS OF TRIBULATION 492-544 176-194	4
		1. Spiritual Trouble 492-506	
II.—HYMNS 1—752	5 - 268	2. Afflictions 507-544	
IHYMNS OF INVOCATION , 1-64	526	IXHYMNS OF SELF-EXAMIN-	
1. Morning and Evening 1–13	020	ATION 545-556 195-198	8
2. Lord's Day 14-31			
3. Sanctuary \dots $32-64$		X.—HYMNS OF CHURCH RELA-	
a. Salicituary		TIONS 557-650 199-231	L
		1. The Church 557-572	
IIHYMNS OF ADORATION . 65-166	27 - 61	2. The Ministry 573-584	
1. The Triune God 65-75		3. Baptism	
2. The Eternal Father . 76-130		4. Covenant 588-593	
3. The Son of God 131-150	1.1	5. Church Fellowship . 594-605	
4. The Holy Spirit 151—166		6. Declensions 606-608	
		7. Revival	
III.—HYMNS OF REVELATION 167—183	62-67	8. Missions	
		9. Working and Giving 641-650	
IVHYMNS OF SALVATION . 184-264	68-95	5. WORKing and Giving . 041-050	
1. The Need of Salvation 184–189	00 00	XIHYMNS FOR SPECIAL OC-	
2. The Incarnation of		CASIONS 651-676 232-240	
Christ		1. Erection of Churches . 651—656	1
3. The Ministry of Christ 206—212		2. Festivals	
4. The Atoning Sacrifice		3. Fast-Days	
of Christ 213-229		4. The Year and its Sea-	
5. The Resurrection and			
		sons 669—676	
Ascension of Christ 230–240		XIIHYMNS ON THE CLOSE OF	
6. The Royal Priesthood			
of Christ 241—264		PROBATION 677-701 241-249	,
		XIII.—HYMNS OF GLORIFICATION 702—752 250—268	,
VHYMNS OF RECONCILIA-		1. The Resurrection 702-707	,
TION	96—1 30	2. The Judgment 708-717	
1. Pardon offered 265-305		3. Heaven	
2. Pardon sought 306-331		5. neaven	
3. Pardon found 332—362		III.—DOXOLOGIES	
VIHYMNS OF COMMEMORA-			
TION	131-141	IVINDEXES	2
		1. OF SUBJECTS	
VII.—HYMNS OF ASPIRATION 397—491	142-175	2. OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS 275-276	
1. Of Love	1,0	3. OF TUNES: (1.) Alphabetical . 277-281	
2. Of Faith \dots 420–433		(2.) Metrical 281–283	
3. Of Hope $\dots \dots \dots$		4. OF AUTHORS: (1.) Of Hymns . 283-285	
4. For Divine Fellowship 453-473		(2.) Of Tunes	
4. For Divine Fellowship $433-413$ 5. For Divine Grace \cdot \cdot $474-491$		5. OF HYMNS	
o. For prene drace	1		

.

THE

CHAPEL HYMN BOOK.

INVOCATION.



2 Holy, holy, holy ! all the saints adore thee, Casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea; Cherubim and seraphim falling down before thee, Which wert, and art, and evermore shalt be.

3 Holy, holy, holy! though the darkness hide thee, Though the eye of sinful man thy glory may not see; Only thou art holy: there is none beside thee, Perfect in power, in love, and purity.

4 Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty! All thy works shall praise thy name, in earth, and sky, and sea: Holy, holy, holy! merciful and mighty; God in Three Persons, blessèd Trinity. Amen.

Reginald Heber, 1827.



4.

(3,)

$\mathbf{2}.$

6

A Morning Hymn.

- 1 AWAKE, my soul! and, with the sun, Thy daily stage of duty run; Shake off dull sloth, and joyful rise, To pay thy morning sacrifice.
- 2 Wake, and lift up thyself, my heart! And with the angels bear thy part, Who, all night long, unwearied sing, High praise to the eternal King.
- 3 All praise to thee, who safe hast kept, And hast refreshed me, whilst I slept; Grant, Lord! when I from death shall I may of endless light partake. [wake,
- 4 Lord ! I my vows to thee renew; Disperse my sins as morning dew; [will, Guard my first springs of thought and And with thyself my spirit fill.
- 5 Direct, control, suggest, this day, All I design, or do, or say; That all my powers, with all their might, In thy sole glory may unite.
- 6 Praise God, from whom all blessings flow; Praise him, all creatures here below ! Praise him above, ye heavenly host ! Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Thomas Ken, 1697, a.

3.

1 GLORY to thee, my God ! this night, For all the blessings of the light: Keep me, Oh ! keep me, King of kings ! Beneath thine own almighty wings.

- ^(2.) 2 Forgive me, Lord ! for thy dear Son, The ill that I this day have done; That with the world, myself, and thee, I, ere I sleep, at peace may be.
 - 3 Teach me to live, that I may dread The grave as little as my bed; Teach me to die, that so I may Rise glorious at the awful day.
 - 4 Oh! may my soul on thee repose, And may sweet sleep mine eyelids close: Sleep, that shall me more vigorous make, To serve my God when I awake.
 - 5 When in the night I sleepless lie, My soul with heavenly thoughts supply: Let no ill dreams disturb my rest, No powers of darkness me molest.

A Song for Morning or Evening.

Thomas Ken, 1697, a.

(4.)

- 1 My Gop! how endless is thy love! Thy gifts are every evening new; And morning mercies from above Gently distill, like early dew.
- 2 Thou spread'st the curtains of the night, Great Guardian of my sleeping hours! Thy sovereign word restores the light, And quickens all my drowsy powers.
- 3 I yield my powers to thy command; To thee I consecrate my days; Perpetual blessings, from thy hand, Demand perpetual songs of praise. Isaac Watts, 1709.

MORNING AND EVENING.



11.)

5. Evening Hymn. 1 SUN of my soul, thou Saviour dear! It is not night, if thou be near: Oh! may no earth-born cloud arise. To hide thee from thy servant's eyes !

- 2 When the soft dews of kindly sleep My wearied eyelids gently steep, Be my last thought, how sweet to rest For ever on my Saviour's breast!
- 3 Abide with me from morn till eve, For without thee I cannot live ; Abide with me when night is nigh, For without thee I dare not die.
- 4 If some poor wandering child of thine Have spurned to-day the voice divine, Now, Lord! the gracious work begin : Let him no more lie down in sin.
- 5 Watch by the sick ; enrich the poor, With blessings from thy boundless store; Be every mourner's sleep to-night, Like infant's slumbers, pure and light!
- 6 Come near and bless us when we wake, Ere through the world our way we take : Till, in the ocean of thy love, We lose ourselves in heaven above.

John Keble, 1827

6.

PSALM 141.

(7.)

1 My Gop! accept my early vows, Like morning incense in thy house ; And let my nightly worship rise Sweet as the evening sacrifice.

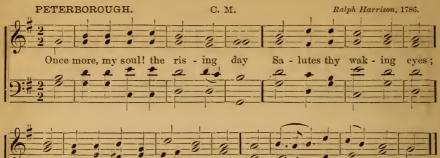
- 2 Watch o'er my lips, and guard them, Lord! From every rash and heedless word ; Nor let my feet incline to tread The guilty path where sinners lead.
- 3 Oh! may the righteous, when I stray, Smite and reprove my wandering way : Their, gentle words, like ointment shed, Shall never bruise, but cheer my head.
- 4 When I behold them pressed with grief, I'll cry to heaven for their relief; And, by my warm petitions, prove How much I prize their faithful love. Isaac Watts, 1719,

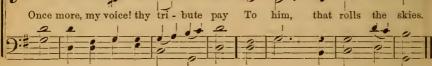
7.

An Evening Hymn. (10.)

- 1 THUS far the Lord has led me on, Thus far his power prolongs my days; And every evening shall make known Some fresh memorial of his grace.
- 2 Much of my time has run to waste, And I, perhaps, am near my home ; But he forgives my follies past, He gives me strength for days to come.
- 3 I lay my body down to sleep,— Peace is the pillow for my head ; While well-appointed angels keep Their watchful stations round my bed.

4 Thus, when the night of death shall come, My flesh shall rest beneath the ground, And wait thy voice to rouse my tomb, With sweet salvation in the sound, Isaac Watts, 1709.





(14.)

8.

8

1 ONCE more, my soul ! the rising day Salutes thy waking eyes ; Once more, my voice ! thy tribute pay To him that rolls the skies.

A Morning Song.

- 2 Night unto night his name repeats, The day renews the sound ; Wide as the heaven, on which he sits, To turn the seasons round.
- 3 'T is he supports my mortal frame,— My tongue shall speak his praise; My sins would rouse his wrath to flame, And yet his wrath delays.
- 4 Great God ! let all my hours be thine, Whilst I enjoy the light;
 Then shall my sun in smiles decline, And bring a pleasing night.
 Philip Doddridge, 1740.

9. The Twilight of Evening. (17.)

- 1 I LOVE to steal awhile away From every cumbering care, And spend the hours of setting day In humble, grateful prayer.
- 2 I love in solitude to shed The penitential tear, And all his promises to plead, Where none but God can hear.
- 3 I love to think on mercies past, And future good implore, And all my cares and sorrows cast On him whom I adore.

- 4 I love by faith to take a view Of brighter scenes in heaven; The prospect doth my strength renew, While here by tempests driven.
- 5 Thus, when life's toilsome day is o'er, May its departing ray Be calm as this impressive hour, And lead to endless day !

Mrs. Phabe H. Brown, 1825.

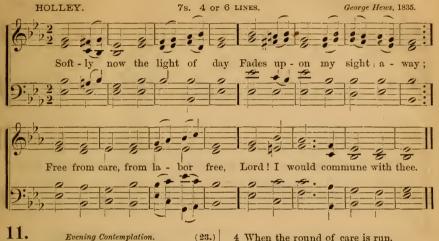
10. An Evening Song.

(16.)

- 1 Now, from the altar of our hearts, Let incense flames arise; Assist us, Lord! to offer up Our evening sacrifice.
- 2 Awake, our love! awake, our joy! Awake. our hearts and tongue! Sleep not, when mercies loudly call; Break forth into a song.
- 3 Minutes and mercies multipled Have made up all this day; Minutes came quick. but mercies were More fleet and free than they.
- 4 New time, new favors, and new joys, Do a new song require ; Till we shall praise thee as we would, Accept our heart's desire.
- 5 Lord of our time ! whose hand hath set New time upon our score ;
 Thee may we praise for all our time, When time shall be no more !

John Mason, 1683, a.

MORNING AND EVENING.



- 1 SOFTLY now the light of day Fades upon my sight away; Free from care, from labor free, Lord! I would commune with thee.
- 2 Thou, whose all-pervading eye Naught escapes, without, within ! Pardon each infirmity, Open fault, and secret sin.
- 3 Soon, for me, the light of day Shall for ever pass away; Then, from sin and sorrow free, Take me, Lord ! to dwell with thee.
- 4 Thou who, sinless, yet hast known All of man's infimity! Then, from thine eternal throne, Jesus! look with pitying eye. George W. Doane, 1826,

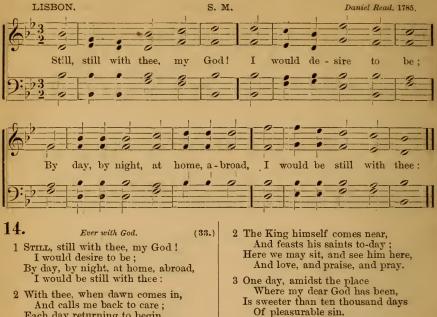
12. The Round of daily Care. (24.)

- 1 In the morning hear my voice, Let me in thy light rejoice; God, my Sun! my strength renew, Send thy blessing down like dew.
- 2 Through the duties of the day, Grant me grace to watch and pray; Live as always seeing thee, Knowing, —Thou, God! seest me.
- 3 When the evening skies display Richer pomp than noon's array, Be the shades of death to me Bright with immortality.

- 4 When the round of care is run, And the stars succeed the sun, Songs of praise with prayer unite, Crown the day, and hail the night.
- 5 Thus with thee, my God! my Friend! Time begin, continue, end, While life's joys and sorrows pass, Like the changes of the grass. James Montgomery, 1825.

13. Repose and Devotion.

- (21.)
- Now, from labor and from care, Evening shades have set me free;
 In the work of praise and prayer, Lord! I would converse with thee;
 Oh! behold me from above, Fill me with a Saviour's love.
- 2 Sin and sorrow, guilt and woe, Wither all my earthly joys; Naught can charm me here below, But my Saviour's melting voice; Lord ! forgive, thy grace restore, Make me thine for evermore.
- 3 For the blessings of this day, For the mercies of this hour, For the gospel's cheering ray, For the Spirit's quickening power, Grateful notes to thee I raise; Oh ! accept my song of praise. Thomas Hastings, 1831.



4 My willing soul would stay, In such a frame as this, And sit and sing herself away To everlasting bliss.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

16.

(35.)

1 Sweet is the work, O Lord ! Thy glorious acts to sing. To praise thy name, and hear thy word, And grateful offerings bring.

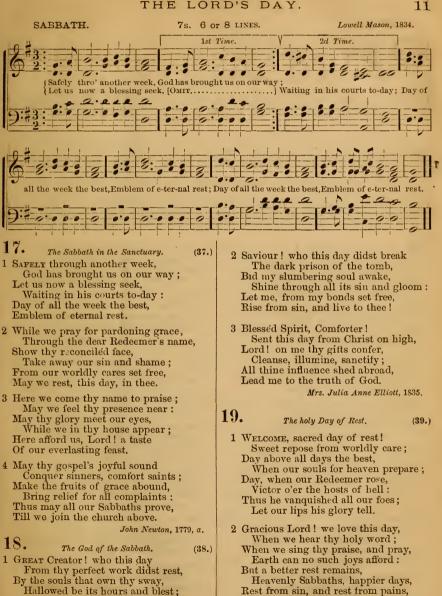
Sabbath Enjoyment.

- 2 Sweet, at the dawning light, Thy boundless love to tell; And, when approach the shades of night, Still on the theme to dwell.
- 3 Sweet, on this day of rest, To join in heart and voice With those who love and serve thee best, And in thy name rejoice.
- 4 To songs of praise and joy Be every Sabbath given, That such may be our blest employ Eternally in heaven.

Harriet Auber, 1829; a.

- Each day returning to begin With thee, my God! in prayer :
- 3 With thee, amid the crowd That throngs the busy mart, To hear thy voice, 'mid clamor loud, Speak softly to my heart.
- 4 With thee, when day is done, And evening calms the mind : The setting, as the rising, sun With thee my heart would find.
- 5 With thee, when darkness brings The signal of repose, Calm in the shadow of thy wings, Mine eyelids I would close.
- 6 With thee, in thee, by faith Abiding I would be; By day, by night, in life, in death, I would be still with thee. James Drummond Burns, 1856.
- 15. The Lord's Day and Public Worship. (34.)
 - 1 WELCOME ! sweet day of rest, That saw the Lord arise ! Welcome to this reviving breast, And these rejoicing eyes!

THE LORD'S DAY.



Hallowed be its hours and blest; Cares of earth aside be thrown, This day given to heaven alone.

William Brown (?) 1822.

Endless joys, and endless praise.



Harriet Auber, 1829.

22. Sabbath Morn. (51.)

- 1 How sweetly breaks the Sabbath dawn Along the eastern skies ! So, when the night of time hath gone, Eternity shall rise.
- 2 How softly spreads the Sabbath light ! How soon the gloom hath fled ! So o'er the new-created sight Celestial bliss is spread.
- 3 What quiet reigns o'er earth and sea, Through all the stilly air ! So calm may we, this Sabbath, be, And free from worldly care.
- 4 Thus let thy peace, O Lord ! pervade Our bosoms, all our days; And let each passing hour be made A herald of thy praise.
- 5 This peace of God-how full! how sweet ! It flows from Jesus' breast;
 - It makes our bliss on earth complete, It brings eternal rest.

Edwin F. Hatfield, 1840.

To-day the saints his triumph spread, And all his wonders tell.

12

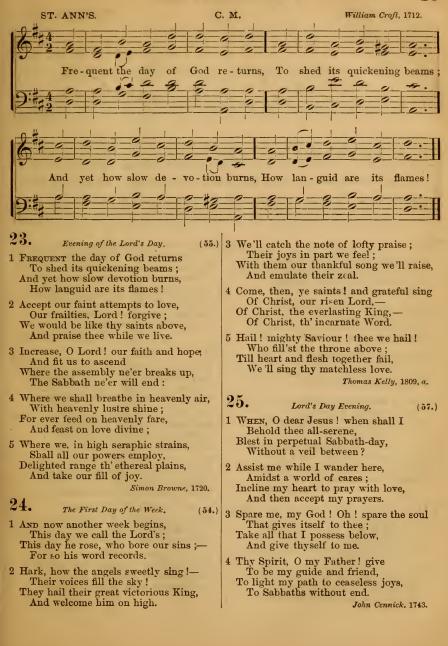
- 3 Hosanna to th' anointed King, To David's holy Son : Help us, O Lord ! descend, and bring Salvation from the throne.
- 4 Blest be the Lord, who comes to men, With messages of grace; Who comes, in God his Father's name, To save our sinful race.
- 5 Hosanna, in the highest strains, The church on earth can raise ! The highest heavens, in which he reigns, Shall give him nobler praise.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

21. PSALM 122. (50.)

- 1 WITH joy we hail the sacred day, Which God hath called his own ; With joy the summons we obey To worship at his throne.
- 2 Thy chosen temple, Lord! how fair ! Where willing votaries throng, To breathe the humble, fervent prayer, And pour the choral song.

THE LORD'S DAY.





- 2 Sweet is the day of sacred rest; No mortal cares shall seize my breast; Oh! may my heart in tune be found, Like David's harp of solemn sound !
- 3 My heart shall triumph in my Lord, And bless his works, and bless his word ; Thy works of grace, how bright they shine ! How deep thy counsels! how divine!
- 4 Lord ! I shall share a glorious part, When grace hath well refined my heart, And fresh supplies of joys are shed, Like holy oil to cheer my head.
- 5 Then shall I see, and hear, and know All I desired or wished below ; And every power find sweet employ, In that eternal world of joy.

27.

14

(47.)

Isaac Watts, 1719.

- The Lord's Day. 1 This day the Lord hath called his own ; Oh ! let us then his praise declare, Fix our desires on him alone, And seek his face, with fervent prayer.
- 2 Lord! in thy love, would we rejoice, That bids the burdened soul be free ; And, with united heart and voice, Devote these sacred hours to thee.

Be to our lasting welfare blessed; The purest comfort here afford, And fit us for eternal rest.

William H. Bathurst, 1831.

(46.)

28.The eternal Sabbath.

- 1 LORD of the Sabbath ! hear our vows, On this thy day, in this thy house ; And own, as grateful sacrifice, The songs, which from the desert rise.
- 2 Thine earthly Sabbaths, Lord ! we love ; But there 's a 'nobler rest above ; To that our laboring souls aspire, With ardent pangs of strong desire.
- 3 No more fatigue, no more distress, Nor sin, nor hell shall reach the place ; No groans to mingle with the songs, Which warble from immortal tongues.
- 4 No rude alarms of raging foes, No cares to break the long repose, No midnight shade, no clouded sun, But sacred, high, eternal noon.
- 5 O long expected day ! begin ; Dawn on these realms of woe and sin ; Fain would we leave this weary road, And sleep in death to rise with God. Philip Doddridge, 1737.

THE LORD'S DAY.



29.

The Holy Day of Rest.

(60.)

- O DAY of rest and gladness, O day of joy and light!
 O balm of care and sadness, Most beautiful, most bright!
 On thee, the high and lowly, Before th' eternal throne, Sing Holy! Holy! Holy!
 To the great Three in One.
- 2 On thee, at the creation, The light first had its birth : On thee, for our salvation, Christ rose from depths of earth ; On thee, our Lord, victorious, The Spirit sent from heaven, And thus on thee, most glorious, A triple light was given.
- 3 Thou art a cooling fountain In life's dry dreary sand;
 From thee, like Pisgah's mountain, We view our promised land:
 A day of sweet refection,
 - A day of holy love, A day of resurrection From earth to things above.
- 4 To-day on weary nations The heavenly manna falls; To holy convocations The silver trumpet calls,

- Where gospel light is glowing With pure and radiant beams, And living water flowing With soul-refreshing streams.
- 5 New graces ever gaining From this our day of rest, We reach the rest remaining To spirits of the blest : To Holy Ghost be praises, To Father and to Son ; The church her voice upraises To thee, blest Three in One. *Christopher Wordsworth*, 1858.

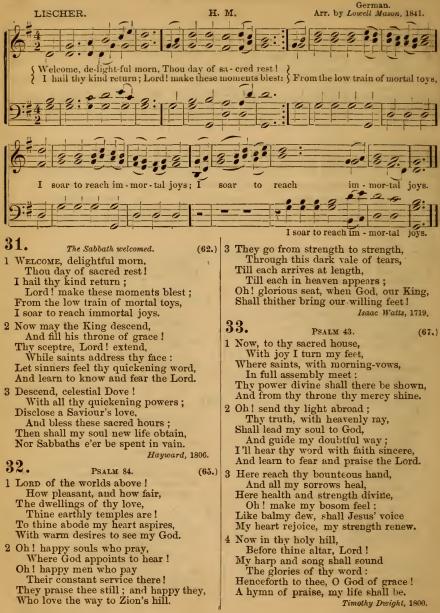
30. Welcome to the Sabbath.

(61.)

15

- THY holy day's returning. Our hearts exult to see ;
 And, with devotion burning, Ascend, our God ! to thee ;
 To-day, with purest pleasure, Our thoughts from earth withdraw
 We search for sacred treasure, We learn thy holy law.
- 2 We join to sing thy praises, God of the Sabbath day !
 Each voice in gladness raises Its loudest, sweetest lay ;
 Thy richest mercies sharing, Oh ! fill us with thy love,
 By grace our souls preparing For nobler praise above.

Ray Palmer, 1865.



THE SANCTUARY.





(73.)

38.

18

Heavenly Joy on Earth,

- 1 Come, we that love the Lord! And let our joys be known: Join in a song with sweet accord, And thus surround the throne.
- 2 Let those refuse to sing, That never knew our God; But favorites of the heavenly King May speak their joys abroad.
- 3 The men of grace have found Glory begun below; Celestial fruits on earthly ground From faith and hope may grow.
- 4 The hill of Zion yields A thousand sacred sweets, Before we reach the heavenly fields, Or walk the golden streets.
- 5 Then let our songs abound, And every tear be dry; [ground, We 're marching through Immanuel's To fairer worlds on high.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

39. The Pleasure of Social Worship. (70.)

- 1 How charming is the place, Where my Redeemer God Unveils the beauties of his face, And sheds his love abroad!
- 2 Not the fair palaces, To which the great resort, Are once to be compared with this, Where Jesus holds his court.

- 3 Here on the mercy-seat, With radiant glory crowned, Our radiant eyes behold him sit, And smile on all around.
- 4 To him, their prayers and cries Each humble soul presents; He listens to their broken sighs, And grants them all their wants.
- 5 To them his sovereign will He graciously imparts; And in return accepts, with smiles, The tribute of their hearts.
- 6 Give me, O Lord! a place Within thy blest abode, Among the children of thy grace, The servants of my God.

Samuel Stennett, 1772.

40. Homage and Devotion.

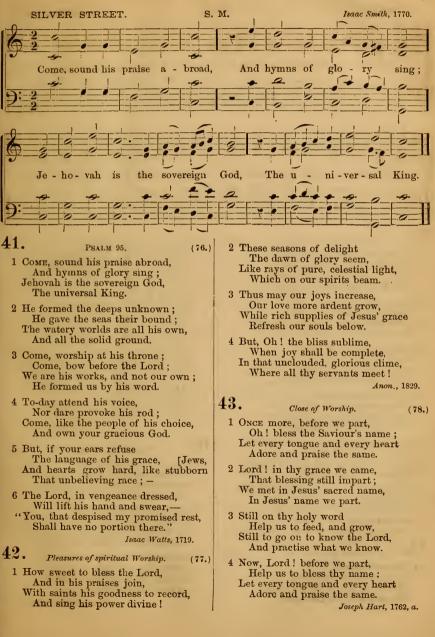
(71.)

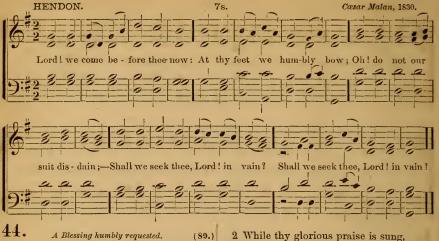
- WITH joy, we lift our eyes To those bright realms above, That glorious temple in the skies, Where dwells eternal love.
- 2 Before thy throne we bow, O thou almighty King ! Here we present the solemn vow, And hymns of praise we sing.

3 While in thy house we kneel, With trust and holy fear, Thy mercy and thy truth reveal, And lend a gracious ear.

Thomas Jervis, 1795, a.

THE SANCTUARY.





- 1 LORD! we come before thee now: At thy feet we humbly bow; Oh! do not our suit disdain;— Shall we seek thee, Lord! in vain?
- 2 Lord ! on thee our souls depend, In compassion, now descend ; Fill our hearts with thy rich grace, Tune our lips to sing thy praise.
- 3 In thine own appointed way, Now we seek thee, here we stay; Lord! we know not how to go, Till a blessing thou bestow.
- 4 Send some message, from thy word, That may joy and peace afford; Let thy Spirit now impart Full salvation to each heart.
- 5 Comfort those who weep and mourn, Let the time of joy return; Those, that are cast down, lift up, Strong in faith, and love, and hope.
- 6 Grant, that those who seek may find Thee, a God sincere and kind : Heal the sick, the captive free, Let us all rejoice in thee.

William Hammond, 1745.

45. A Day in the Lord's Courts.

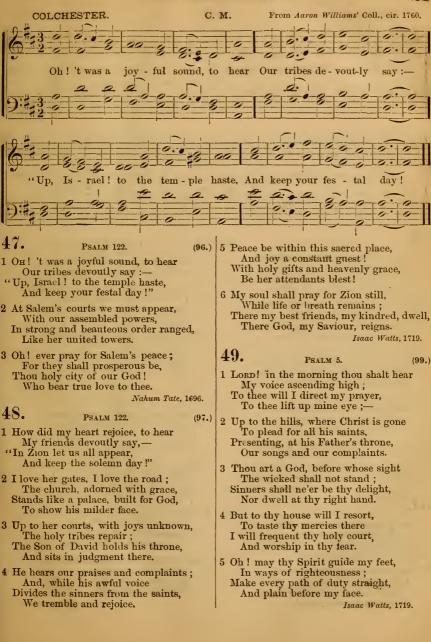
(90.)

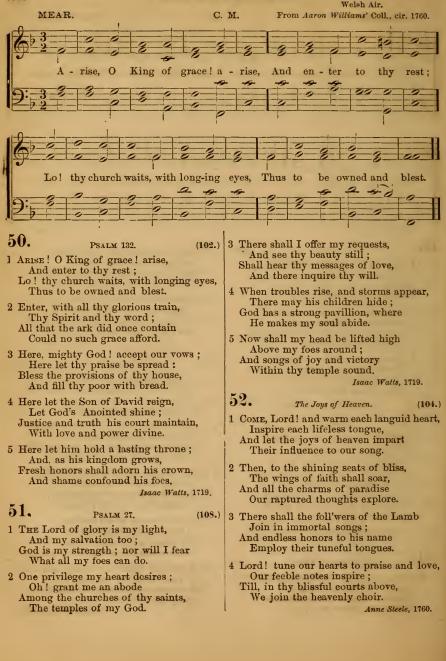
1 To thy temple I repair, Lord! I love to worship there, When, within the veil, I meet Christ before the mercy-seat.

- 2 While thy glorious praise is sung, Touch my lips, unloose my tongue, That my joyful soul may bless Thee, the Lord, my Righteousness.
- 3 While the prayers of saints ascend, God of love! to mine attend; Hear me, for thy Spirit pleads, Hear, for Jesus intercedes.
- 4 While thy ministers proclaim Peace and pardon in thy name, Through their voice, by faith, may I Hear thee speaking from the sky.
- 5 From thy house, when I return, May my heart within me burn, And at evening let me say,
- "I have walked with God to-day." James Montgomery, 1812.
- 46. Peace through the Blood of Christ. (95.)
 - 1 Now may He, who, from the dead, Brought the Shepherd of the sheep, Jesus Christ, our King and Head, All our souls in safety keep !
 - 2 May he teach us to fulfill What is pleasing in his sight; Perfect us in all his will, And preserve us day and night.
 - 3 To that dear Redeemer's praise, Who the covenant sealed with blood, Let our hearts and voices raise Loud thanksgivings to our God. John Newton, 1779.

20

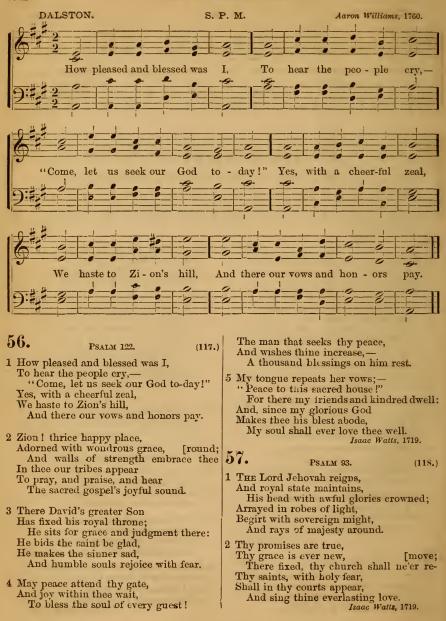
THE SANCTUARY.



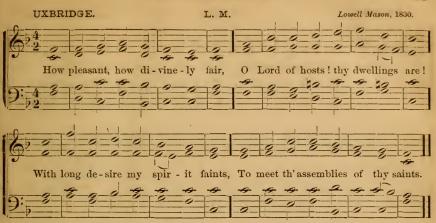


THE SANCTUARY.





THE SANCTUARY.



58.

PSALM 84.

- How pleasant, how divinely fair,
 O Lord of hosts ! thy dwellings are !
 With long desire my spirit faints,
 To meet th' assemblies of thy saints.
- 2 My flesh would rest in thine abode, My panting heart cries out for God; My God! my King! why should I be So far from all my joys, and thee?
- 3 Blest are the saints who sit on high, Around thy throne of majesty; Thy brightest glories shine above, And all their work is praise and love.
- 4 Blest are the souls, who find a place Within the temple of thy grace; There they behold thy gentler rays, And seek thy face, and learn thy praise.
- 5 Blest are the men, whose hearts are set To find the way to Zion's gate; [road, God is their strength; and through the They lean upon their helper, God.
- 6 Cheerful they walk with growing strength, Till all shall meet in heaven at length; Till all before thy face appear, And join in nobler worship there.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

(120.)

59.

PSALM 84.

1 GREAT God! attend while Zion sings The joy that from thy presence springs; To spend one day with thee on earth Exceeds a thousand days of mirth.

- (119.) 2 Might I enjoy the meanest place Within thy house, O God of grace ! Not tents of ease, nor thrones of power, Should tempt my feet to leave thy door.
 - 3 God is our sun, he makes our day; God is our shield, he guards our way From all th'assaults of hell and sin, From foes without, and foes within.
 - 4 All needful grace will God bestow, And crown that grace with glory too; He gives us all things, and witholds No real good from upright souls.
 - 5 O God, our King! whose sovereign sway The glorious hosts of heaven obey, And devils at thy presence flee; Blest is the man that trusts in thee! Isaac Watts, 1719.

60. Love of Christ in the Heart. (1

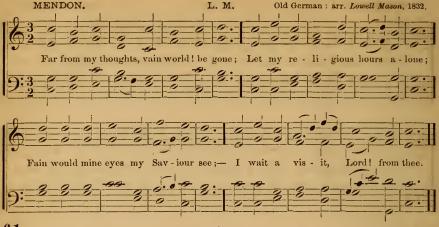
(129.)

25

 COME, dearest Lord ! descend and dwell, By faith and love, in every breast; Then shall we know, and taste, and feel, The joys that cannot be expressed.

- 2 Come, fill our hearts with inward strength, Make our enlarged souls possess, And learn the height, and breadth, and Of thine immeasurable grace. [length,
- 3 Now to the God, whose power can do More than our thoughts or wishes know, Be everlasting honors done, By all the church, through Christ, his Son.

Isaac Watts, 1709.



(125.)

63.

61.

26

The Enjoyment of Christ.

- 1 FAR from my thoughts, vain world! be Let my religious hours alone; [gone; Fain would mine eyes my Saviour see ;-I wait a visit, Lord! from thee.
- 2 My heart grows warm with holy fire, And kindles with a pure desire ; Come, my dear Jesus! from above, And feed my soul with heavenly love.
- 3 Blessed Jesus ! what delicious fare-How sweet thine entertainments are ! Never did angels taste above Redeeming grace, and dying love.
- 4 Hail, great Immanuel, all-divine! In thee thy Father's glories shine : Thou brightest, sweetest, fairest one, That eyes have seen, or angels known ! Isaac Watts, 1707.

62. The Benefit of public Ordinances. (122.)

- 1 Away from every mortal care, Away from earth, our souls retreat ; We leave this worthless world afar, And wait and worship near thy seat.
- 2 Lord! in the temple of thy grace We see thy feet, and we adore ; We gaze upon thy lovely face, And learn the wonders of thy power.
- 3 While here our various wants we mourn, United groans ascend on high; And prayer brings down a quick return Of blessings in variety.

- 4 If Satan rage, and sin grow strong, Here we receive some cheering word ; We gird the gospel armor on, To fight the battles of the Lord.
- 5 Or, if our spirit faints and dies, [stings, Our conscience galled with inward Here doth the righteous Sun arise, With healing beams beneath his wings.
- 6 Father! my soul would still abide Within thy temple, near thy side; But, if my feet must hence depart, Still keep thy dwelling in my heart. Isaac Watts, 1709.

- (124.)
- 1 FROM all that dwell below the skies, Let the Creator's praise arise; Let the Redeemer's name be sung, Through every land, by every tongue.

PSLM 117.

2 Eternal are thy mercies, Lord ! Eternal truth attends thy word : Thy praise shall sound from shore to shore, Till suns shall rise and set no more.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

64. (132.) Dismission. 1 DISMISS us, with thy blessing, Lord ! Help us to feed upon thy word; All that has been amiss forgive, And let thy truth within us live.

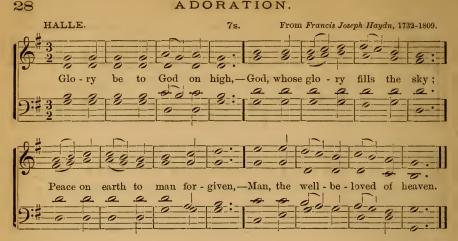
2 Though we are guilty, thou art good ;-Wash all our works in Jesus' blood ; Give every fettered soul release, And bid us all depart in peace.

Joseph Hart, 1762.

THE TRINITY.



ADORATION.



(143.)

68.

Glory to the Triune God.

- 1 Glory be to God on high.-God, whose glory fills the sky; Peace on earth to man forgiven,-Man. the well-beloved of heaven.
- 2 Sovereign Father, heavenly King! Thee we now presume to sing ; Glad thine attributes confess, Glorious all, and numberless.
- 3 Hail, by all thy works adored ! Hail, the everlasting Lord! Thee with thankful hearts we prove,-God of power, and God of love!
- 4 Christ our Lord and God we own,-Christ, the Father's only Son : Lamb of God, for sinners slain, Saviour of offending man.
- 5 Jesus! in thy name we pray, Take, Oh! take our sins away! Powerful Advocate with God! Justify us by thy blood.
- 6 Hear, for thou, O Christ ! alone, Art with thy great Father one; One the Holy Ghost with thee ;--One supreme eternal Three.

Charles Wesley, 1739.

(144.)

69.

Prayer to the Trinity.

1 Holy Father ! hear my cry ; Holy Saviour ! bend thine ear ; Holy Spirit! come thou nigh : Father ! Saviour ! Spirit ! hear.

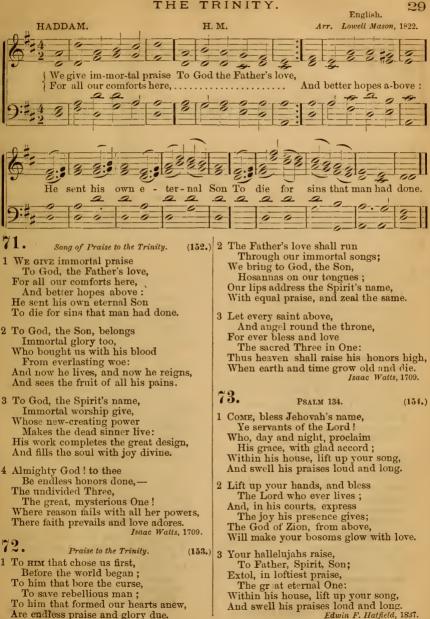
- 2 Father! save me from my sin ; Saviour ! I thy mercy crave ; Gracious Spirit! make me clean : Father! Son ! and Spirit! save.
- 3 Father! let me taste thy love; Saviour ! fill my soul with peace ; Spirit ! come my heart to move : Father ! Son ! and Spirit ! bless.
- 4 Father ! Son ! and Spirit !- thou One Jehovah ! shed abroad All thy grace within me now; Be my Father and my God.

Horatius Bonar, 1857.

70. Worship of the Trinity. (145.)

- 1 Holy, holy, holy Lord ! Self-existent Deity ! By the hosts of heaven adored, Teach us how to worship thee :
- 2 Only uncreated Mind, Wonders in thy nature meet : Perfect unity combined With society complete.
- 3 All perfection dwells in thee, Now to us obscurely known, Three in one, and one in three, Great Jehovah, God alone !
- 4 Be our all, O Lord divine ! Father ! Saviour ! Vital Breath ! Body, spirit, soul be thine, Now, and at, and after death. John Ryland, 1780.

THE TRINITY.



ADORATION.



74.

The glorious Trinity.

- 1 Come, thou almighty King ! Help us thy name to sing, Help us to praise : Father ! all-glorious, O'er all victorious, Come, and reign over us, Ancient of days !
- 2 Come, thou incarnate Word ! Gird on thy mighty sword ; Our prayer attend : Come, and thy people bless, And give thy word success ; Spirit of holiness ! On us descend.
- 3 Come, holy Comforter ! Thy sacred witness bear, In this glad hour : Thou, who almighty art. Now rule in every heart, And ne'er from us depart, Spirit of power !
- 4 To the great One in Three The highest praises be, Hence, evermore ! His sovereign majesty May we in glory see, And to eternity Love and adore.

Charles Wesley, 1757.

(158.) 75.

().

(159.)

1 FATHER of heaven above, Dwelling in light and love, Ancient of Days, Light unapproachable, Love inexpressible ! Thee, the invisible, Laud we and praise.

Praise to the Three in One.

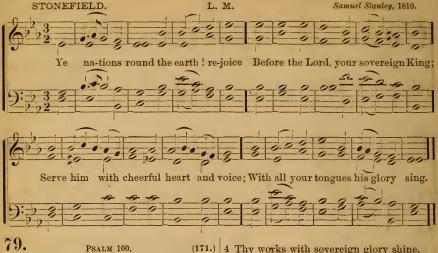
- 2 Christ, the eternal Word, Christ, the incarnate Lord, Saviour of all, High throned above all light, God of God, Light of Light, Increate, infinite ! On thee we call.
- 3 O God, the Holy Ghost ! Whose fires of pentecost Burn evermore, In this far wilderness, Leave us not comfortless, Thee we love, thee we bless, Thee we adore.
- 4 Strike your harps, heavenly powers ! With your glad chants shall ours Trembling ascend : All praise, O God ! to thee, Three in one, one in three, Praise everlastingly, World without end. Edward H. Bickersteth, 1871.

30

THE ETERNAL FATHER. 31

 The server with mirth, his grates with provide shown to held. The server with mirth, his grates with north frame: Mark was a steernity, thy love; Shall fill thy courts with sounding mass rock thy turk must stand, Weare nois people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We are nois people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have his people, we his care,- Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? We have havens our voices raise; Minghty Maker 1 to thy name? Wide as the world is thy commandy Vast as eternity, thy love; Ming nerve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. Sing to the Lord with cheerfith voice, Ming nerve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. Sing to the Lord with cheerfith voice, Ming serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. Sing to the Lord with cheerfith voice, Ming serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. Sing to the Lord with cheerfith voice, Ming serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. Sing to the Lord is God indeed; Without our aid he did us make; We are his fore, he dothus seed, With cont our aid he did us make; Ware house to he Lord, the heard in the did us make; Ware house to he Lord, the house hour his the house, the heard. 	 Be fore Jo - ho-vall's aw - ful throne, Ye na-tions! bow with sa - cred joy; Be - fore Jo - ho-vall's aw - ful throne, Ye na-tions! bow with sa - cred joy; Be - fore Jo - ho-vall's aw - ful throne, Ye na-tions! bow with sa - cred joy; Anow that the Lord is God a - lone; He can cre - ate, and he de - stroy. Strone Jehovah's awful throne, Ye nations! bow with saced joy; Know that the Lord is God alone; He can create, and he destroy. His sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, We are his people, we his care, Our souls, and all our mortal frame? We ll crowd thy gates with thankful songing, Fring as a rock thy truth must stand, Yast as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, Yeat as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, Yeat as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, Yeat as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, Yeat as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, Yeat as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, Yeat as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, Yean pople, that on earth do dwell! Sing to the Lord with cheerful vice, Him serve with mirth, his praises forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. Yhow that the Lord is God indeed ; Which Gabriel plays on every chard; From all below, and all albove, 	OLD HUNDREDTH. L.	M. Guillaume Franc, 1543.
 76. FALM 100. (165.) 18 BERORE Jehovah's awful throne, Ye nations! bow with sacred joy; Know that the Lord is God alone; He can create, and he destroy. 21 Bis sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, He brought us to his fold again. 30 Ch! enter, then, his gates with praise; Approach with joy his courts unto; Praise, laud, and bless his name always, For it is seemly so to do. 4 For why? the Lord, our God, is good, His mercy is for ever sure; His truth at all times firmly stood, And shall from age to age endure. William Kethe, 1562. 78. FSALM 145. (162.) 1 Louro hallelujahs to the Lord [dwell! From distant worlds where creatures Let heaven begin the solemn word, And sound it dreadful down to hell. 2 Mortals! can you refrain your tongue, When railing years shall cease to move. Isaae Watts, 1719, a. 77. FSALM 100. (166.) 1 Anz people, that on earth do dwell! Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice, Him serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. 2 Know that the Lord is God indeed; Without our aid he did us make; 3 Speak of the wonders of that love, Which Gabriel plays on every chord; ; From all below, and al boye, 	 76. FRATE 100. (165.) 17. BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne, Ye nations ! bow with sacred joy; Know that the Lord is God alone; He can create, and he destroy. 28. Bis sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, He brought us to his fold again. 39. We are his people, we his care, - Our souls, and all our mortal frame: What lasting honors shall we rear, Almighty Maker ! to thy name? 40. We'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs, High as the heavens our voices raise; And earth, with her ten thousand tongues; Shall fill thy courts with sounding, praise. 50. Wide as the world is thy command, Vast as a storkity, thy low; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, When rolling years shall cease to move. Iseace Watts, 1719, a. 77. PSALN 100. (166.) 1 ALL people, that on earth do dwell! Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice, Him serve with minth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. 2 Know that the Lord is God indeed; We are his fock, he doth us feed; We are his fock, he doth us feed; 3 Ch ! enter, then, his gates with praise; Approach with joy his courts of the us for the Lord; From dil below, and all above, Loud hallelingias to the Lord. 4 Jehovah 1-'t is a glorious word; For all below, and all above, Loud hallelingias to the Lord. 5 Speak of the wonders of that love, Which Gabriel plays on every chord; From all below, and all above, Loud hallelingias to the Lord. 	Be-fore Je - ho-vah's aw - ful thro 3:# 4 3 8 3 3 4 4 3 8 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	
 1 BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne, Ye nations! bow with sacred joy; Know that the Lord is God alone; He can create, and he destroy. 2 His sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, He brought us to his fold again. 3 We are his people, we his care, — Our souls, and all our mortal frame: Minighty Maker ! to thy name? 4 We 'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs. High as the heavens our voices raise; And earth, with her ten thousand tongues, Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise. 5 Wide as the world is thy command, Vast as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, When rolling years shall cease to move. <i>Isaac Watts</i>, 1719, a. 7 7. PSALM 100. (166.) 1 ALL people, that on earth do dwell ! Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice, Him serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. 2 Know that the Lord is God indeed; Without our aid he did us make; 5 Speak of the wonders of that love, Whitout our aid he did us make; 5 Speak of the wonders of that love, Whithout our aid he did us make; 	 1 BEFORE Jehorah's awful throne, Ye nations ! bow with sacred joy ; Know that the Lord is God alone ; He can create, and he destroy. 2 His sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of elay, and formed us men ; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, He brought us to his fold again. 3 We are his people, we his care, — Our souls, and all our mortal frame : What lasting honors shall we rear, Almighty Maker ! to thy name? 4 We 'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs. High as the heavens our voices raise ; And earth, with her ten thousand tongues. Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise. 5 Wide as the world is thy command, Vast as eternity, thy love ; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, When rolling years shall cease to move. <i>Isaac Wats</i>, 1719, a. 7 7. PSALM 100. (166.) 1 ALL people, that on earth do dwell ! Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice, Him serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. 2 Know that the Lord is God indeed ; Without our aid he did us make ; We are his flock, he doth us feed, 1 Mate are his provide the wonders of that love, Which Gabriel plays on every chord ; From al below, and all above, Loud hallelujahs to the Lord. 	Know that the Lord is God a - lone	; He can cre-ate, and he de-stroy.
 1 BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne, Ye nations! bow with sacred joy; Know that the Lord is God alone; He can create, and he destroy. 2 His sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, He brought us to his fold again. 3 We are his people, we his care,— Our souls, and all our mortal frame: Multiam Kethe, 1562. 4 We 'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs. High as the heavens our voices raise; And earth, with her ten thousand tongues; Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise. 5 Wide as the world is thy command, Vast as eternity, thy love; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, When rolling years shall cease to move. <i>Isaac Watts</i>, 1719, a. 77. PSALM 100. (166.) 1 ALL people, that on earth do dwell! Sing to the Lord with chereful voice, Him serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. 2 Know that the Lord is God indeed; Without our aid he did us make; 5 Speak of the wonders of that love, Whithout our aid he did us make; 5 Speak of the wonders of that love, Whithout our aid he did us make; 	 1 BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne, Ye nations ! bow with sacred joy ; Know that the Lord is God alone ; He can create, and he destroy. 2 His sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men ; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, He brought us to his fold again. 3 We are his people, we his care, — Our souls, and all our mortal frame : Whith asting honors shall we rear, Almighty Maker ! to thy name? 4 We 'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs. High as the heavens our voices raise ; And earth, with her ten thousand tongues, Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise. 5 Wide as the world is thy command, Vast as eternity, thy love ; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, When rolling years shall cease to move. <i>Isaae Watts</i>, 1719, a. 7 7. PSALM 100. (166.) 1 ALL people, that on earth do dwell! Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice, Him serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. 2 Know that the Lord is God indeed ; Without our aid he did us make ; We are his flock, he doth us feed, . 4 Men and rejoice. 5 Speak of the wonders of that love, Which Gabriel plays on every chord ; From all below, and all above, Loud hallelujahs to the Lord. 	76. PSALM 100. (165.)	3 Oh! enter then his gates with praise .
We are his flock, he doth us feed, Loud hallelujabs to the Lord.		 BEFORE Jehovah's awful throne, Ye nations ! bow with sacred joy ; Know that the Lord is God alone ; He can create, and he destroy. His sovereign power, without our aid, Made us of clay, and formed us men ; And when, like wandering sheep, we strayed, He brought us to his fold again. We are his people, we his care, — Our souls, and all our mortal frame : What lasting honors shall we rear, Almighty Maker ! to thy name? We 'll crowd thy gates with thankful songs, High as the heavens our voices raise ; And earth, with her ten thousand tongues, Shall fill thy courts with sounding praise. Wide as the world is thy command, Vast as eternity, thy love ; Firm as a rock thy truth must stand, When rolling years shall cease to move. <i>Isaac Watts</i>, 1719, a. PSALM 100, (166.) ALL people, that on earth do dwell ! Sing to the Lord with cheerful voice , Him serve with mirth, his praise forth tell, Come ye before him and rejoice. Know that the Lord is God indeed ; Without our aid he did us make ; 	Approach with joy his courts unto; Praise, laud, and bless his name always, For it is seemly so to do. 4 For why? the Lord, our God, is good, His mercy is for ever sure; His truth at all times firmly stood, And shall from age to age endure. William Kethe, 1562. 7 S. PSALM 148. (162.) 1 Lour hallelujahs to the Lord [dwell! From distant worlds where creatures Let heaven begin the solemn word, And sound it dreadful down to hell. 2 Mortals! can you refrain your tongue, When nature all around you sings? Oh! for a shout from old and young, From humble swains and lofty kings! 3 Wide as his vast dominion lies, Make the Creator's name be known : Loud as his thunder, shout his praise, And sound it lofty, as his throne. 4 Jehovah !—'t is a glorious word; Oh! may it dwell on every tongue ; But saints, who best have known the Lord, Are bound to raise the noblest song. 5 Speak of the wonders of that love, Which Gabriel plays on every chord ; From all below, and all above,

ADORATION.



1 YE NATIONS round the earth ! rejoice Before the Lord, your sovereign King ; Serve him with cheerful heart and voice ; With all your tongues his glory sing.

- 2 The Lord is God; 't is he alone Doth life and breath and being give;
 We are his work, and not our own;
 The sheep that on his pastures live.
- 3 Enter his gates with songs of joy; With praises to his courts repair; And make it your divine employ, To pay your thanks and honors there.
- 4 The Lord is good, the Lord is kind; Great is his grace, his mercy sure; And the whole race of man shall find His truth from age to age endure.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

80.

(177.)

1 Mr Gop! my King! thy various praise Shall fill the remnant of my days; Thy grace employ my humble tongue, Till death and glory raise the song.

PSALM 145.

- 2 The wings of every hour shall bear Some thankful tribute to thine ear; And every setting sun shall see New works of duty, done for thee.
- 3 Thy truth and justice I 'll proclaim : Thy bounty flows an endless stream, Thy mercy swift, thine anger slow, But dreadful to the stubborn foe.

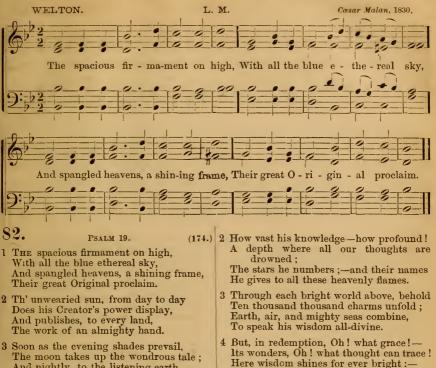
- 4 Thy works with sovereign glory shine, And speak thy majesty divine; Let every realm, with joy, proclaim The sound and honor of thy name.
- 5 Let distant times and nations raise The long succession of thy praise; And unborn ages make my song The joy and labor of their tongue.
- 6 But who can speak thy wondrous deeds? Thy greatness all our thoughts exceeds: Vast and unsearchable thy ways,— Vast and immortal be thy praise.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

- 81. The Majesty of God. (175.) 1 COME, O my soul! in sacred lays, Attempt thy great Creator's praise; But Oh! what tongue can speak his fame? What mortal verse can reach the theme?
- 2 Enthroned amidst the radiant spheres, He glory, like a garment, wears; To form a robe of light divine, Ten thousand suns around him shine.
- 3 In all our Maker's grand designs, Omnipotence with wisdom shines; His works, thro' all this wondrous frame, Bear the great impress of his name.
- 4 Raised on devotion's lofty wing, Do thou, my soul ! his glories sing ; And let his praise employ thy tongue, Till listening worlds applaud the song. Thomas Blacklock, 1734.

32

THE ETERNAL FATHER.



And nightly, to the listening earth, Repeats the story of her birth :---

- 4 Whilst all the stars that round her burn, And all the planets in their turn, Confirm the tidings, as they roll, And spread the truth from pole to pole.
- 5 What though, in solemn silence, all Move round the dark terrestrial ball? What though no real voice, nor sound, Amidst their radiant orbs be found ?-
- 6 In reason's ear they all rejoice, And utter forth a glorious voice, For ever singing as they shine,— "The hand that made us is divine." Joseph Addison, 1728.

S3. The Wisdom and Knowledge of God. (176.)

1 AWAKE, my tongue ! thy tribute bring To him, who gave thee power to sing ; Praise him, who is all praise above,-The source of light, of truth, and love.

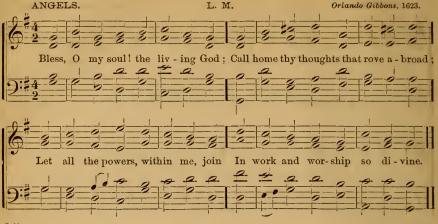
- Here wisdom shines for ever bright :-Praise him, my soul! with sweet delight. vs. 1-3, John Needham, 1768.

84.

The Divine Perfections. (179.)

- 1 JEHOVAH reigns; his throne is high, His robes are light and majesty : His glory shines with beams so bright, No mortal can sustain the sight.
- 2 His terrors keep the world in awe; His justice guards his holy law ; His love reveals a smiling face; His truth and promise seal the grace.
- 3 Through all his works his wisdom shines. And baffles Satan's deep designs ; His power is sovereign to fulfill The noblest counsels of his will.
- 4 And will this glorious Lord descend To be my Father and my Friend? Then let my songs with angels join; Heaven is secure, if God be mine. Isaac Watts, 1709,

ADORATION.



85.

PSALM 103.

- 1 BLESS, O my soul! the living God; Call home thy thoughts that rove abroad; Let all the powers, within me, join In work and worship so divine.
- 2 Bless, O my soul! the God of grace ; His favors claim thy highest praise : Why should the wonders he hath wrought Be lost in silence, and forgot?
- 3 'T is he, my soul! that sent his Son, To die for crimes which thou hast done : He owns the ransom, and forgives The hourly follies of our lives.
- 4 Let the whole earth his power confess, Let the whole earth adore his grace : The Gentile with the Jew shall join, In work and worship so divine.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

86.

The Promises of God. (181.)

- 1 PRAISE, everlasting praise, be paid To him, that earth's foundations laid : Praise to the God, whose strong decrees Sway the creation, as he please.
- 2 Praise to the goodness of the Lord, Who rules his people by his word; And there, as strong as his decrees, He sets his kindest promises,
- 3 Whence, then, should doubts and fears arise? Why trickling sorrows drown our eyes?

Slowly, alas ! our mind receives The comforts that our Maker gives.

- (180.) 4 Oh! for a strong, a lasting faith, To credit what th' Almighty saith! T' embrace the message of his Son, And call the joys of heaven our own !
 - 5 Then, should the earth's old pillars shake, And all the wheels of nature break, Our steady souls should fear no more, Than solid rocks when billows roar.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

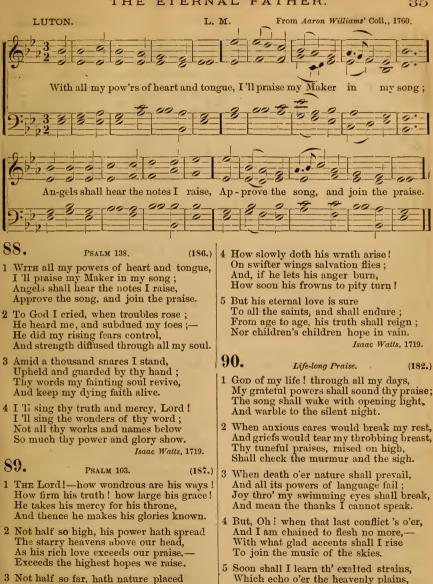
87. The blessed Name. (183.)

1 SING to the Lord a joyful song; Lift up your hearts, your voices raise; To us his gracious gifts belong, To him our songs of love and praise.

- 2 For life and love, for rest and food, For daily help and nightly care, Sing to the Lord, for he is good, And praise his name, for it is fair :
- 3 For strength to those who on him wait, His truth to prove, his will to do, Praise ye our God, for he is great, Trust in his name, for it is true :
- 4 For joys untold that daily move Round those who love his sweet employ, Sing to our God, for he is love, Exalt his name, for it is joy:
- 5 For life below, with all its bliss, And for that life, more pure and high, That inner life, which over this Shall ever shine, and never die.

John S. B. Monsell, 1863.

THE ETERNAL FATHER.



And emulate, with joy unknown,

The glowing seraphs round thy throne.

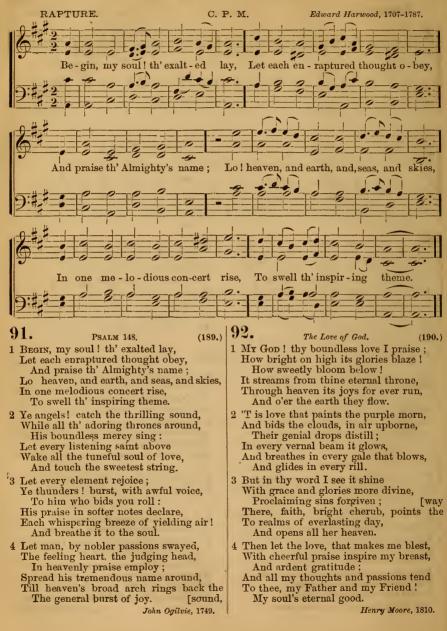
Philip Doddridge, 1740.

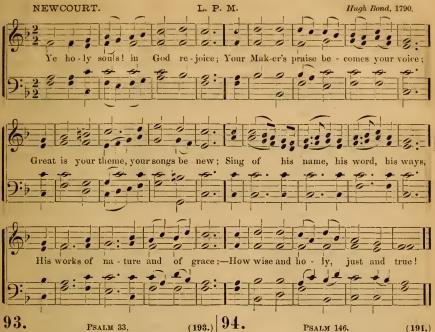
The rising morning from the west,

The daily guilt of those he loves.

As his forgiving grace removes

ADORATION.

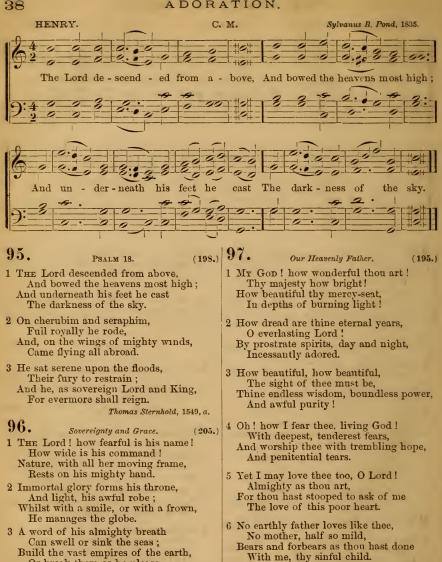




- 1 YE HOLX souls ! in God rejoice ; Your Maker's praise becomes your voice ; Great is your theme, your songs be new; Sing of his name, his word, his ways, His works of nature and of grace ;— How wise and holy, just and true !
- 2 Justice and truth he ever loves; And the whole earth his goodness proves; His word the heavenly arches spread; How wide they shine from north to south! And, by the spirit of his mouth, Were all the starry armies made.
- 3 He gathers the wide-flowing seas,— Those watery treasures know their place,— In the vast storehouse of the deep;
 - He spake—and gave all nature birth ; And fires and seas, and heaven and earth, His everlasting orders keep.
- 4 Let mortals tremble, and adore A God of such resistless power, Nor dare indulge their feeble rage: Vain are your thoughts, and weak your But his eternal counsel stands, [hands; And rules the world from age to age. Isaac Watts, 1719.

- 1 I'LL praise my Maker with my breath ; And, when my voice is lost in death,
 - Praise shall employ my nobler powers : My days of praise shall ne'er be past, While life, and thought, and being last, Or immortality endures.
- 2 Happy the man, whose hopes rely On Israel's God; —he made the sky, And earth, and seas, with all their train: His truth for ever stands secure; He saves th' oppressed, he feeds the poor; And none shall find his promise vain.
- 3 He loves his saints, —he knows them well, But turns the wicked down to hell ;— Thy God, O Zion ! ever reigns ; Let every tongue, let every age,
 - In this exalted work engage ; Praise him in everlasting strains.
- 4 I'll praise him while he lends me breath, And, when my voice is lost in death.
 - Praise shall employ my nobler powers : My days of praise shall ne'er be past,
 - While life, and thought, and being last, Or immortality endures.

Isaac Watts, 1719.



Or break them as he please.

4 On angels, with unveiled face,

His glory beams above; On men, he looks with softest grace,

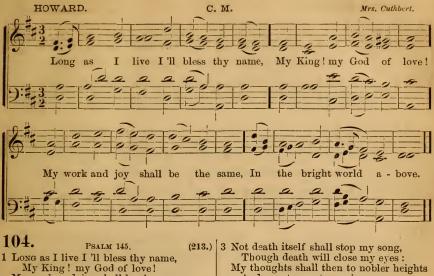
And takes his title, Love.

Isaac Watts, 1706, a.

7 Father of Jesus, love's Reward ! What rapture will it be, Prostrate before thy throne to lie, And gaze, and gaze on thee. Frederick William Faber, 1849.







- My work and joy shall be the same, In the bright world above.
- 2 Great is the Lord-his power unknown : Aud let his praise be great; I 'll sing the honors of thy throne, Thy works of grace repeat.
- 3 Thy grace shall dwell upon my tongue; And, while my lips rejoice, The men, that hear my sacred song, Shall join their cheerful voice.
- 4 Fathers to sons shall teach thy name, And children learn thy ways; Ages to come thy truth proclaim. And nations sound thy praise.
- 5 The world is managed by thy hands; Thy saints are ruled by love; And thine eternal kingdom stands, Though rocks and hills remove.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

105. Endless Praise, (214.)

- 1 YES-I will bless thee, O my God ! Through all my mortal days, And to eternity prolong Thy vast, thy boundless praise.
- 2 Nor shall my tongue alone proclaim The honors of my God :
 - My life. with all its active powers, Shall spread thy praise abroad.

And sweeter raptures rise.

4 There shall my lips, in endless praise, Their grateful tribute pay ; The theme demands an angel's tongue, And an eternal day.

Ottiwell Heginbotham, 1768, a.

106. " Te Deum laudamus."

- (210.)
- 1 O Gop! we praise thee, and confess, That thou the only Lord And everlasting Father art, By all the earth adored.
- 2 To thee, all angels cry aloud ; To thee the powers on high, Both cherubim and seraphim, Continually do cry :-
- 3 O holy, hely, holy Lord ! Whom heavenly hosts obey, The world is with the glory filled Of thy majestic sway!
- 4 The apostles' glorious company And prophets crowned with light, With all the martyrs' noble host, Thy constant praise recite.
- 5 The holy church throughout the world, O Lord! confesses thee,
 - That thou th' eternal Father art. Of boundless majesty.

Tate and Brady, 1703.



107.

PSALM 145.

(5

- AWAKE, ye saints ! to praise your King, Your sweetest passions raise ;
 Your pious pleasure, while you sing, Increasing with the praise.
- 2 Great is the Lord,—and works unknown Are his divine employ : But still his saints are near his throne, His treasure and his joy.
- Heaven, earth and sea confess his hand;
 He bids the vapors rise;
 Lightning and storm, at h's command,
 Sweep through the sounding skies.
- 4 Ye saints ! adore the living God, Serve him with faith and fear;
 He makes the churches his abode, And claims your honors there.

Isaac Watts, 1719; v. 4, a.

108. PSALM 34. (224.)

 Тнюоган all the changing scenes of life, In trouble, and in joy, The praises of my God shall still My heart and tongue employ.

- 2 Of his deliverance I will boast, Till all, that are distressed, From my example comfort take, And charm their griefs to rest.
- 3 Oh! magnify the Lord with me, With me exalt his name; When in distress to him I called, He to my rescue came.

- (219.) 4 Oh ! make but trial of his love ; ag, Experience will decide, How blest are they, and only they, Who in his truth confide.
 - 5 Fear him, ye saints! and you will then Have nothing else to fear; Make you his service your delight,— Your wants shall be his care.

Nahum Tate, 1696.

109.

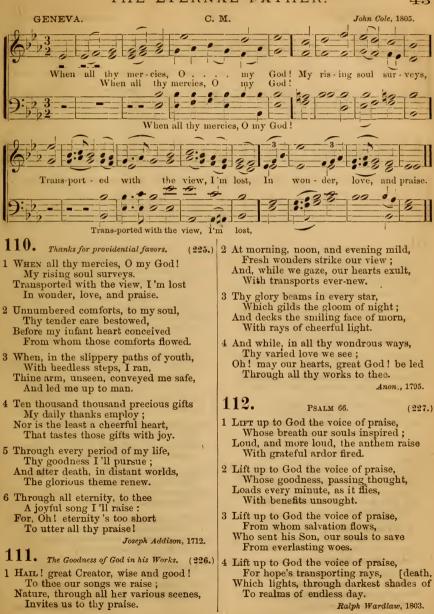
(221.)

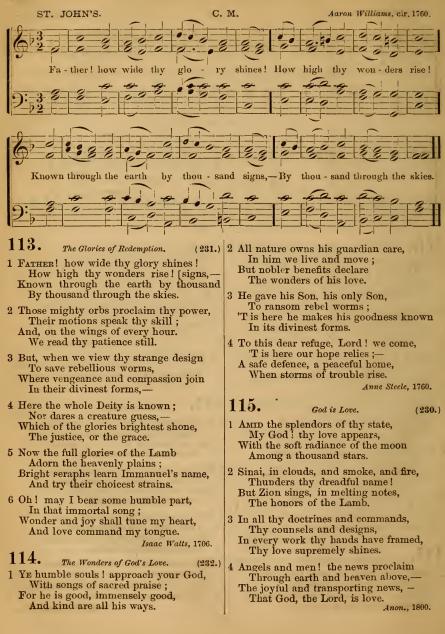
 THE mercies of my God and King My tongue shall still pursue :
 Oh ! happy they who, while they sing Those mercies, share them too !

PSALM 89.

- 2 As bright and lasting as the sun, As lofty as the sky, From age to age, thy word shall run, And change and chance defy.
- 3 The covenant of the King of kings Shall stand for ever sure; Beneath the shadow of thy wings Thy saints repose secure.
- 4 Thine is the earth, and thine the skies, Created at thy will : The waves at thy command arise, At thy command are still.
- 5 In earth below, in heaven above, Who, who is Lord like thee? Oh! spread the gospel of thy love, Till all thy glories see!

Henry Francis Lyte, 1834.









118.

116.

PSALM 145.

- 1 SWEET is the mem'ry of thy grace, My God, my heavenly King! Let age to age thy righteousness, In sounds of glory, sing.
- 2 God reigns on high,—but ne'er confines His goodness to the skies; [shines. Through the whole earth his bounty And every want supplies.
- 3 With longing eyes, thy creatures wait On thee for daily food; Thy liberal hand provides their meat, And fills their mouths with good.
- 4 How kind are thy compassions, Lord ! How slow thine anger moves ! But soon he sends his pard'ning word To cheer the souls he loves.
- 5 Creatures, with all their endless race, Thy power and praise proclaim; But saints, who taste thy richer grace, Delight to bless thy name.

Isaac .Watts, 1719.

117. Rejoicing in God, our Father. (235.)

- 1 COME, shout aloud the Father's grace, And sing the Saviour's love; Soon shall you join the glorious theme, In loftier strains above.
- 2 God, the eternal, mighty God, To dearer names descends; Calls you his treasure and his joy, His children and his friends.

(234.) 3 My Father, God ! and may these lips Pronounce a name so dear ? Not thus could heaven's sweet harmony Delight my listening ear.

> 4 Thanks to my God for every gift, His bounteous hands bestow; And thanks eternal for that love, Whence all those comforts flow.

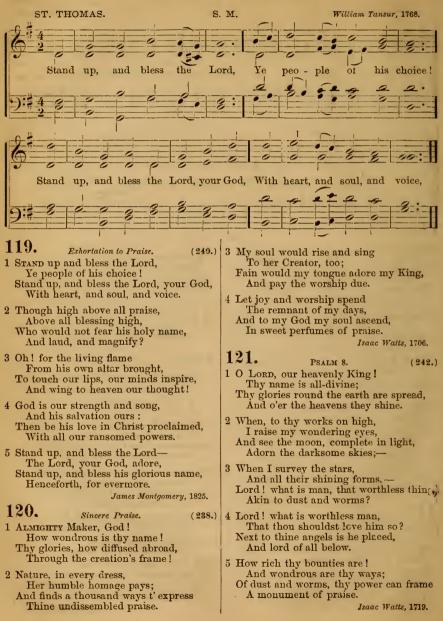
Ottiwell Heginbotham, 1768.

(236.)

The Love of God.

- 1 COME, ye that know and fear the Lord ! And lift your souls above; Let every heart and voice accord, To sing that—God is love.
- 2 This precious truth his word declares, And all his mercies prove; Jesus, the Gift of gifts, appears, To show that—God is love.
- 3 Behold his patience lengthened out To those who from him rove, And calls effectual reach their hearts, To teach them—God is love.
- 4 The work begun is carried on, By power from heaven above; And every step, from first to last, Declares that—God is love.
- 5 Oh! may we all, while here below, This best of blessings prove; Till warmer hearts, in brighter worlds, Shall shout that—God is love.

George Burder, 1784.









Praise him, as the theme in - spires, —Praise him, as his fame re - quires.

128.

PSALM 150.

(256.)

(257.)

- 1 PRAISE the Lord—his power coufess; Praise him, in his holiness; Praise him, as the theme inspires,— Praise him, as his fame requires.
- 2 Let the trumpet's lofty sound Spread its loudest notes around ; Let the harp unite, in praise, With the sacred minstrel's lays.
- 3 Let the organ join to bless God, the Lord of righteousness; Tune your voice to spread the fame Of the great Jehovah's name.
- 4 All who dwell beneath his light ! In his praise your hearts unite ; While the stream of song is poured, Praise and magnify the Lord.

William Wrangham, 1829.

129.

PSALM 150.

- PRAISE the Lord, his glories show, Saints, within his courts below !
 Angels, round his throne above !
 All that see and share his love !
- 2 Earth to heaven, and heaven to earth, Tell his wonders, sing his worth; Age to age, and shore to shore, Praise him, praise him, evermore!
- 3 Praise the Lord, his mercies trace; Praise his providence and grace— All that he for man hath done, All he sends us through his Son.

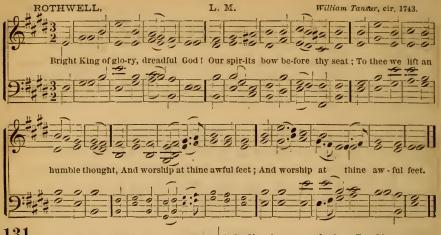
4 Strings and voices, hands and hearts ! In the concert bear your parts : All that breathe ! your Lord adore ; Praise him, praise him, evermore ! Henry Francis Lyte, 1834.

Glory to God in the highest.

130.

(258.)

- 1 Soxos of praise the angels sang, Heaven with hallelujahs rang, When Jehovah's work begun,— When he spake, and it was done.
- 2 Song of praise awoke the morn, When the Prince of peace was born; Songs of praise arose, when he Captive led captivity.
- 3 Heaven and earth must pass away,— Songs of praise shall crown that day; God will make new heavens, new earth,— Songs of praise shall hail their birth.
- 4 And can man alone be dumb, Till that glorious kingdom come? No!—the church delights to raise Psalms, and hymns, and songs of praise.
- 5 Saints below, with heart and voice, Still in songs of praise rejoice, Learning here, by faith and love, Songs of praise to sing above.
- 6 Borne upon their latest breath, Songs of praise shall conquer death; Then, amidst eternal joy, Songs of praise their powers employ. James Montgomery, 1819.



101. God, the Son, equal with the Father. (275.)

- 1 BRIGHT King of glory, dreadful God! Our spirits bow before thy seat; To thee we lift an humble thought, And worship at thine awful feet.
- 2 A thousand seraphs, strong and bright, Stand round the glorious Deity; But who, amongst the sons of light, Pretends comparison with thee?
- 3 Yet there is one, of human frame,— Jesus, arrayed in flesh and blood,— Thinks it no robbery to claim A full equality with God.
- 4 Their glory shines with equal beams, Their essence is for ever one, [names, Though they are known by different The Father God, and God the Son.
- 5 Then let the name of Christ, our King, With equal honors be adored;
 His praise let every angel sing, And all the nations own their Lord. Isaac Watts, 1707.

132. The Dominion of Christ. (278.)

- HAIL to the Prince of life and peace, Who holds the keys of death and hell! The spacious world unseen is his, And sovereign power becomes him well.
- 2 In shame and torment once he died ;— But now he lives for evermore : Bow down, ye saints ! around his seat, And, all ye angel bands ! adore !

- 3 So live for ever, glorious Lord! To crush thy focs, and guard thy friends; While all thy chosen tribes rejoice, That thy dominion never ends.
- 4 Worthy thy hand to hold the keys, Guided by wisdom and by love; Worthy to rule o'er mortal life, O'er worlds below, and worlds above.
- 5 For ever reign, victorious King! [known! Wide through the earth thy name be And call my longing soul to sing Sublimer anthems near thy throne. *Philip Doddride*, 1740.

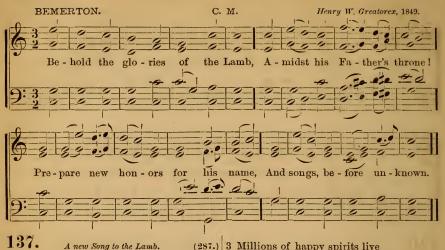
133. Christ's Humiliation and Exaltation. (277.)

- 1 WHAT equal honors shall we bring To thee, O Lord, our God, the Lamb ! When all the notes, that angels sing, Are far inferior to thy name?
- 2 Worthy is he that one was slain,— [died, The Prince of peace, that groaned and Worthy to rise, and live, and reign, At his almighty Father's side.
- 3 Honor immortal must be paid, Instead of scandal and of scorn; While glory shines around his head, And a bright crown without a thorn.
- 4 Blessings for ever on the Lamb, Who bore the curse for wretched men ! Let angels sound his sacred name, And every creature say.—Amen.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

THE SON OF GOD.





(288.)

- 1 BEHOLD the glories of the Lamb, Amidst his Father's throne! Prepare new honors for his name, And songs, before unknown.
- 2 Let elders worship at his feet, The church adore around, With vials full of odors sweet, And harps of sweeter sound.
- 3 Those are the prayers of all the saints, And these the hymns they raise : Jesus is kind to our complaints, He loves to hear our praise.
- 4 Now to the Lamb, that once was slain, Be endless blessings paid ! Salvation, glory, joy, remain For ever, on thy head !
- 5 Thou hast redeemed our souls with blood, Hast set the pris'ners free, Hast made us kings and priests to God, And we shall reign with thee. Isaac Watts, 1696.

138.

52

- The infinite Worth of Christ.
 1 INFINITE excellence is thine, Thou lovely Prince of grace ! Thine uncreated beauties shine With never-fading rays.
- 2 Sinners, from earth's remotest end, Come bending at thy feet;
 To thee their prayers and vows ascend, In thee their wishes meet.

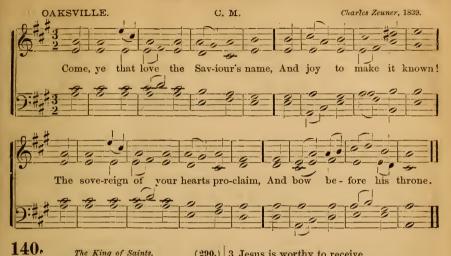
- (287.) 3 Millions of happy spirits live On thine exhaustless store; From thee they all their bliss receive, And still thou givest more.
 - 4 Thou art their triumph and their joy; They find their all in thee: Thy glories will their tongues employ Through all eternity. John Fawcett, 1782.

139. The Glory of Christ in Heaven. (289.)

- 1 On! THE delights, the heavenly joys, The glories of the place, Where Jesus sheds the brightest beams Of his o'erflowing grace!
- 2 Sweet majesty and awful love Sit smiling on his brow ; And all the glorious ranks above, At humble distance bow.
- 3 Archangels sound his lofty praise Through every heavenly street; And lay their highest honors down, Submissive, at his feet.
- 4 This is the man, th' exalted man, Whom we, unseen, adore; But, when our eyes behold his face, Our hearts shall love him more.
- 5 Lord ! how our souls are all on fire, To see thy blest abode ;
 - Our tongues rejoice, in tunes of praise To our incarnate God.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

THE SON OF GOD.



-		Inc King	of Burnis.	(200
1	COME,	ye that love	the Saviour's	name,
	And	joy to make	it known !	
			our hearts pr	oclaim,
	And	how before	his throne	

- 2 Behold your King. your Saviour, crowned With glories all-divine ! And tell the wondering nations round,
 - How bright these glories shine.
- 3 Infinite power, and boundless grace, In him unite their rays; You, that have e'er beheld his face! Can you forbear his praise?
- 4 When, in his earthly courts, we view The glories of our King, We long to love as angels do, And wish like them to sing.
- 5 And shall we long and wish in vain? Lord! teach our songs to rise; Thy love can animate the strain, And bid it reach the skies.

Anne Steele, 1760.

141. Christ worshiped by all the Creation. (291.)

- COME, let us join our cheerful songs, With angels round the throne;
 Ten thousand thousand are their tongues, But all their joys are one.
- 2 "Worthy the Lamb that died," they cry, "To be exalted thus !"
 - "Worthy the Lamb," our lips reply, "For he was slain for us!"

- 3 Jesus is worthy to receive Honor and power divine; And blessings, more than we can give, Be, Lord! for ever thine.
- 4 Let all that dwell above the sky, And air, and earth, and seas, Conspire to lift thy glories high, And speak thine endless praise.
- 5 The whole creation join in one, To bless the sacred name Of him, that sits upon the throne, And to adore the Lamb.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

(296.)

142. The Love of Christ celebrated.

- 1 To our Redeemer's glorious name, Awake the sacred song! Oh ! may his love—immortal flame— Tune every heart and tongue.
- 2 His love what mortal thought can reach? What mortal tongue display? Imagination's utmost stretch, In wonder, dies away.
- 3 Dear Lord ! while we adoring pay Our humble thanks to thee, May every heart with rapture say,— "The Saviour died for me!"
- 4 Oh ! may the sweet, the blissful theme, Fill every heart and tongue, Till strangers love thy charming name,
 - And join the sacred song.

Anne Steele, 1760.



THE SON OF GOD.



146. Christ enthroned and worshiped. (307.)

 HARK !—ten thousand harps and voices Sound the note of praise above, Jesus reigns, and heaven rejoices ;— Jesus reigns, the God of love : See ! he sits on yonder throne ; Jesus rules the world alone.

2 Jesus ! hail ! whose glory brightens All above, and gives it worth ;
Lord of life ! thy smile enlightens, Cheers, and charms thy saints on earth;
When we think of love like thine, Lord ! we own it love divine.

 3 King of glory ! reign for ever ! Thine an everlasting crown ; Nothing, from thy love, shall sever Those whom thou hast made thine own ; Happy objects of thy grace, Destined to behold thy face.

4 Saviour ! hasten thine appearing ; Bring—Oh ! bring the glorious day, Wnen, the awful summons hearing, Heaven and earth shall pass away ;--Then, with golden harps, we'll sing,--"Glory, glory to our King."

Thomas Kelly, 1804.

147.

PSALM 118.

(308.)

 CROWN his head with endless blessing, Who, in God the Father's name, With compassions never ceasing, Comes salvation to proclaim. Hail! ye saints! who know his favor, Who within his gates are found,— There, on high exalt the Saviour, Let his courts with praise resound.

- 2 Jesus! thee our Saviour hailing, Thee our God in praise we own; Highest honors, never failing,
 - Rise eternal round thy throne; Now, ye saints ! his power confessing, In your grateful strains adore;

For his mercy, never ceasing,

Flows, and flows for evermore. William Goode, 1811.

148. Jesus worshiped.

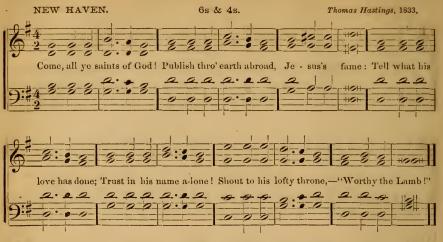
(309.)

55

 JESUS ! hail ! enthroned in glory, There for ever to abide !
 All the heavenly hosts adore thee, Seated at thy Father's side :
 There for sinners thou art pleading, There thou dost our place prepare, Ever for us interceding, Till in glory we appear.
 Worship, honor, power, and blessing, Thou art worthy to receive ; Loudest praises without ceasing,

Meet it is for us to give : When we join th' angelic spirits, In their sweetest, noblest lays,

We will sing our Saviour's merits, Help to chant Immanuel's praise. John Bakewell, 1760, a.



149.

56

Praise to Jesus.

(268.)

- 1 Come, all ye saints of God ! Publish through earth abroad, Jesus's fame ; Tell what his love has done ; Trust in his name alone ; Shout to his lofty throne,— "Worthy the Lamb !"
- 2 Hence, gloomy doubts and fears ! Dry up your mournful tears ; Join our glad theme ; Beauty for ashes bring, Strike each melodious string, Join heart and voice to sing,— "Worthy the Lamb !"
- 3 Hark ! how the choirs above, Filled with the Saviour's love, Dwell on his name !
 There, too, may we be found,
 With light and glory crowned,
 While all the heavens resound, "Worthy the Lamb !"

150.

"Worthy the Lamb." (267.)

James Boden, 1801.

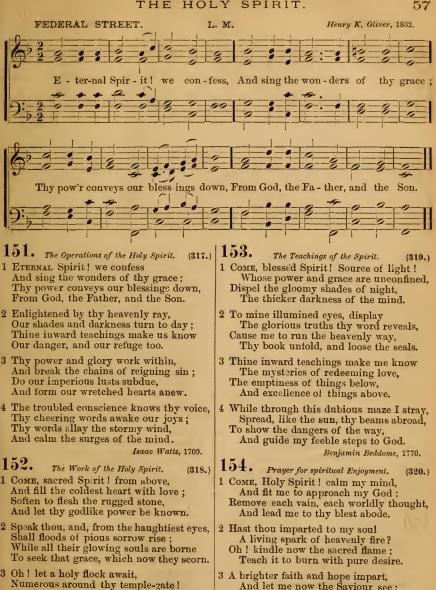
1 GLORY to God on high! Let praises fill the sky; Praise ye his name; Angels! his name adore, Who all our sorrows bore; And, saints! cry evermore,-"Worthy the Lamb!"

- 2 All they around the throne Cheerfully join in one, Praising his name; We who have felt his blood Sealing our peace with God, Spread his dear fame abroad,— "Worthy the Lamb!"
- 3 To him our bearts we raise ; None else shall have our praise ; Praise ye his name ; Him, our exalted Lord, By us below adored, We praise with one accord,— "Worthy the Lamb!"
- 4 Join, all the human race ! Our Lord and God to bless; Praise ye his name; In him we will rejoice; Making a cheertul noise, And say, with heart and voice,— "Worthy the Lamb !"

5 Though we must change our place, Our souls shall never cease Praising his name; To him we'll tribute bring, Laud him our gracious King, And, without ceasing, sing,— "Worthy the Lamb!"

James Allen, 1761.

THE HOLY SPIRIT.



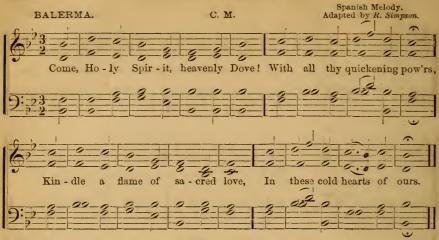
Each pressing on with zeal to be

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

A living sacrifice to thee.

And let me now the Saviour see: Oh! soothe and cheer my burdened heart, And bid my spirit rest in thee.

Anon., 1826.



(321.)

55. Breathing after the Holy Spirit.

58

- COME, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove! With all thy quickening powers,— Kindle a flame of sacred love, In these cold hearts of ours.
- 2 Look—how we grovel here below, Fond of these trifling toys! Our souls can neither fly nor go, To reach eternal joys.
- 3 In vain we tune our formal songs, In vain we strive to rise; Hosannas languish on our tongues, And our devotion dies.
- 4 Dear Lord ! and shall we ever live, At this poor dying rate? Our love so faint, so cold to thee, And thine to us so great?
- 5 Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove ! With all thy quickening powers ; Come, shed abroad a Saviour's love, And that shall kindle ours.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

(324.)

156. The Descent of the Spirit.

- SPIRIT Divine ! attend our prayers, And make this house thy home ;
 Descend with all thy gracious powers, Oh! come, great Spirit ! come.
- Come as the light; to us reveal Our emptiness and woe;
 And lead us in those paths of life Where all the righteous go.

- 3 Come as the fire : and purge our hearts, Like sacrificial flame ; Let our whole soul an offering be
- To our Redeemer's name. 4 Come as the dove; and spread thy wings.
- The wings of peaceful love ; And let thy church on earth become Blessed as the church above.
- 5 Come as the wind ; with rushing sound, And pentcostal grace, That all, of woman born, may see The glory of thy face.

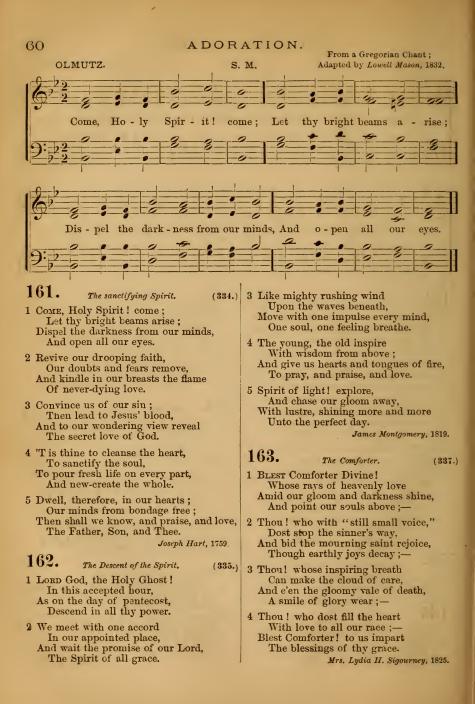
Andrew Reed, 1841.

157. The Hope of Salvation.

- (323.)
- ETERNAL Spirit ! God of truth ! Our contrite hearts inspire ; Kindle the flame of heavenly love, And feed the pure desire.
- 2 'T is thine to soothe the sorrowing soul, With guilt and fear oppressed;
 - 'T is thine to bid the dying live, And give the weary rest.
- 3 Subdue the power of every sin, Whate'er that sin may be; That we, in singleness of heart, May worship only thee.
- 4 Then with our spirits witness bear, That we're the sons of God; Redeemed from sin, and death. and hell, Through Christ's atoning blood. Thromas Cotterill, 1810.

THE HOLY SPIRIT.





THE HOLY SPIRIT.



(340.)

1 HOLY Ghost ! my soul inspire ; Spirit of th' almighty Sire! Spirit of the Son divine! Comforter ! thy gifts be mine.

Faith, Hope, and Love.

- 2 Holy Spirit ! in my breast, Grant that lively faith may rest; And subdue each rebel thought To believe what thou hast taught.
- 3 When around my sinking soul Gathering waves of sorrow roll, Spirit blest ! the tempest still, And with hope my bosom fill.
- 4 Holy Spirit! from my mind Thought, and wish, and will unkind, Deed and word unkind remove, And my bosom fill with love.
- 5 Faith, and hope, and charity, Comforter : descend from thee : Thou th' anointing Spirit art ; These thy gifts to us impart!
- 6 Till our faith be lost in sight, Hope be swallowed in delight, Love return to dwell with thee, In the threefold Deity.

Richard Mant, 1837.

165.

The indwelling Spirit. (341.)

1 HOLY Ghost ! with light divine, Shine upon this heart of mine : Chase the shades of night away, Turn the darkness into day.

- 2 Holy Ghost ! with power divine, Cleanse this guilty heart of mine ; Long has sin, without control, Held dominion o'er my soul.
- 3 Holy Ghost! with joy divine, Cheer this saddened heart of mine ; Bid my many woes depart, Heal my wounded, bleeding heart.
- 4 Holy Spirit ! all-divine, Dwell within this heart of mine ; Cast down every idol-throne, Reign supreme,-and reign alone. Andrew Reed, 1842.

166. The sealing Spirit.

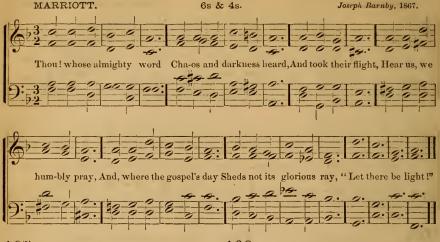
(342.)

61

- 1 GRACIOUS Spirit! Dove divine! Let thy light within me shine ; All my guilty fears remove. Fill me full of heaven and love.
- 2 Speak thy pardoning grace to me, Set the burdened sinner free ; Lead me to the Lamb of God ; Wash me in his precious blood.
- 3 Life and peace to me impart, Seal salvation on my heart: Breathe thyself into my breast,-Earnest of immortal rest.
- 4 Let me never from thee stray, Keep me in the narrow way; Fill my soul with joy divine, Keep me, Lord! for ever thine.

John Stocker, 1776.

REVELATION.



167.

62

The Light of Revelation.

- 1 THOU! whose almighty word Chaos and darkness heard, And took their flight, Hear us, we humbly pray, And, where the gospel's day Sheds not its glorious ray, "Let there be light!"
- 2 Thou ! who didst come to bring, On thy redeeming wing, Healing and sight, Health to the sick in mind, Sight to the inly blind, — Oh ! now to all mankind "Let there be light !"
- 3 Spirit of truth and love, Life-giving holy Dove ! Speed forth thy flight : Move o'er the waters' face, Bearing the lamp of grace, And. in earth's darkest place, "Let there be light!"
- 4 Blesséd and holy Three, All-glorious Trinity,— Wisdom, Love, Might ! Boundless as ocean's tide Rolling in fullest pride, Through the world, far and wide,— "Let there be light !"

John Marriott, 1813.

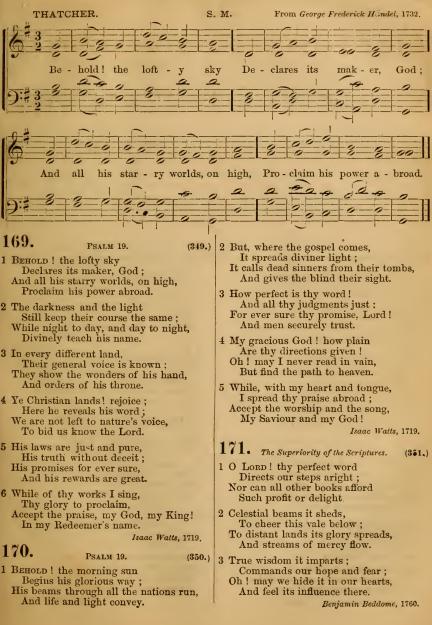
(347.) 168. The Diffusion of the Scriptures.

- 1 LORD of all power and might! Father of love and light! Speed on thy word : Oh ! let the gospel sound All the wide world around, Wherever man is found : God speed his word !
- 2 Our thanks we give to thee; Thine let the glory be,— Glory to God ! Thine was the mighty plan, From thee the work began, Away with praise of man,— Glory to God !
- 3 Lo! what embattled foes, Stern in their hate. oppose God's holy word! One for his truth we stand, Strong in his own right hand, Firm as a martyr-band : God shield his word!
- 4 Onward shall be our course, Despite of fraud or force : God bless his word ! His word ere long shall run Free as the noonday sun ; His purpose must be done : God bless his word !

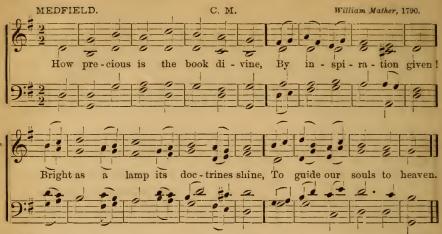
Hugh Stowell, 1852, a.

(348.)

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.



REVELATION.



172.

12.

(355.)

 How precious is the book divine, By inspiration given !
 Bright as a lamp its doctrines shine, To guide our souls to heaven.

The Bible, our Light.

- 2 Its light, descending from above, Our gloomy world to cheer, Displays a Saviour's boundless love, And brings his glories near.
- 3 It sweetly cheers our drooping hearts, In this dark vale of tears ; Life, light, and joy, it still imparts, And quells our rising fears.
- 4 This lamp, through all the tedious night Of life. shall guide our way, Till we behold the clearer light Of an eternal day.

173. The Excellency of the Holy Scriptures. (358.)

John Fawcett, 1782.

- 1 FATHER of mercies! in thy word, What endless glory shines! For ever be thy name adored, For these celestial lines.
- 2 Here, the fair tree of knowledge grows, And yields a free repast; Sublimer sweets than nature knows Invite the longing taste.
- 3 Here, the Redeemer's welcome voice Spreads heavenly peace around; And life, and everlasting joys Attend the blissful sound.

- 4 Oh! may these heavenly pages be My ever dear delight; And still new beauties may I see, And still increasing light.
- 5 Divine Instructor, gracious Lord! Be thou for ever near; Teach me to love thy sacred word, And view my Saviour there.

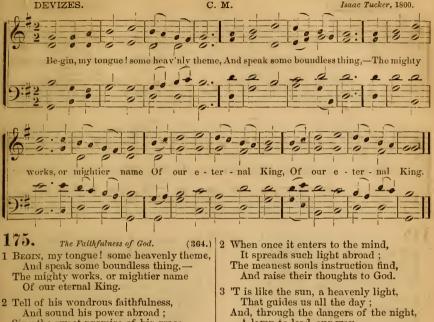
Anne Steele, 1760.

174. The Light and Glory of the Word. (357.)

- 1 THE Spirit breathes upon the word, And brings the truth to sight; Precepts and promises afford A sanctifying light.
- 2 A glory gilds the sacred page, Majestic, like the sun; It gives a light to every age ;—
- It gives, but borrows none. 3 The hand, that gave it, still supplies The gracious light and heat; His truths men the nations rise
 - His truths upon the nations rise,— They rise, but never set.
- 4 Let everlasting thanks be thine, For such a bright display, As makes a world of darkness shine With beams of heavenly day.
- 5 My soul rejoices to pursue The steps of him I love, Till glory breaks upon my view, In brighter worlds above.

William Couper, 1772.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.



Sing the sweet promise of his grace, And the performing God.

3 Proclaim - "Salvation from the Lord, For wretched, dying men !" His hand has writ the sacred word, With an immortal pen.

- 4 Engraved as in eternal brass, The mighty promise shines, Nor can the powers of darkness raze Those everlasting lines.
- 5 His very word of grace is strong, As that which built the skies ; The voice that rolls the stars along Speaks all the promises.
- 6 Oh! might I hear thy heavenly tongue But whisper, - "Thou art mine !" Those gentle words should raise my song, To notes almost divine.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

(365.)

176.

PSALM 119.

- 1 How shall the young secure their hearts,
- And guard their lives from sin? Thy word the choicest rules imparts
 - To keep the conscience clean,

- A lamp to lead our way.
- 4 Thy precepts make me truly wise ; I hate the sinner's road ;
 - I hate my own vain thoughts that rise, But love thy law, my God!
- 5 Thy word is everlasting truth : How pure is every page ! That holy book shall guide our youth, And well support our age.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

(360.)

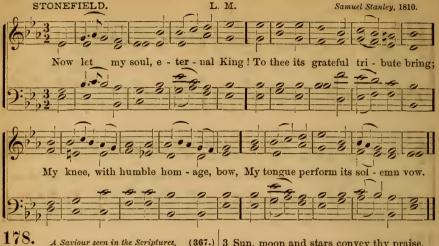
177.

PSALM 89.

- 1 BLESSED are the souls that hear and know The gospel's joyful sound ; Peace shall attend the path they go, And light their steps surround.
- 2 Their joy shall bear their spirits up. Through their Redeemer's name ; His righteousness exalts their hope, Nor Satan dares condemn.
- 3 The Lord, our glory and defence, Strength and salvation gives ; Israel! thy King for ever reigns, Thy God for ever lives.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

REVELATION.



1 Now let my soul, eternal King ! To thee its grateful tribute bring ;

- My knee, with humble homage, bow, My tongue perform its solemn vow.
- 2 All nature sings thy boundless love, In worlds below, and worlds above; But, in thy blesséd word, I trace Diviner wonders of thy grace.
- 3 There, what delightful truths I read! There, I behold the Saviour bleed: His name salutes my listening ear, Revives my heart, and checks my fear.
- 4 There Jesus bids my sorrows cease, And gives my lab'ring conscience peace; Raises my grateful passions high, And points to mansions in the sky.
- 5 For love like this, Oh ! let my song, Through endless years, thy praise prolong; Let distant climes thy name adore, Till time and nature are no more. Ottiwell Heginbotham, 1768.

179. PSALM 19. (368.)

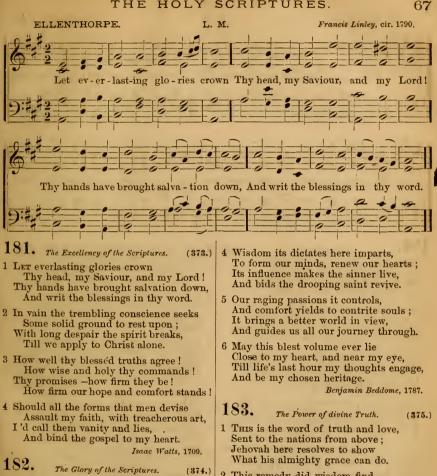
- 1 The heavens declare thy glory. Lord ! In every star thy wisdom shines; But, when our eyes behold thy word, We read thy name in fairer lines.
- 2 The rolling sun, the changing light, And nights and days thy power confess; But the blest volume thou hast writ Reveals thy justice and thy grace.

- 3 Sun, moon and stars convey thy praise, Round the whole earth, and never stand; So, when thy truth began its race, It touched and glanced on every land.
- 4 Nor shall thy spreading gospel rest, Till through the world thy truth has run; Till Christ has all the nations blessed, That see the light, or feel the sun.
- 5 Great Sun of righteousness! arise; Bless the dark world with heavenly light; Thy gospel makes the simple wise, Thy laws are pure, thy judgments right.
- 6 Thy noblest wonders here we view, In souls renewed, and sins forgiven; Lord ! cleanse my sins, my soul renew, And make thy word my guide to heaven. Isaac Watts, 1719.

180. The Law and Gospel contrasted. (371.)

- 1 THE law commands and makes us know What duties to our God we owe; But 't is the gospel must reveal Where lies our strength to do his will.
- 2 The law discovers guilt and sin, And shows how vile our hearts have been; Only the gospel can express Forgiving love and cleansing grace.
- 3 My soul! no more attempt to draw Thy life and comfort from the law; Fly to the hope the gospel gives; The man, that trusts the promise, lives. Isaac Watts, 1709.

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.



- 1 Gop, in the gospel of his Son, Makes his eternal counsels known : 'T is here his richest mercy shines, And truth is drawn in fairest lines.
- 2 Here, sinners of an humble frame May taste his grace and learn his name; 'T is writ in characters of blood, Severely just, immensely good.
- 3 Here, Jesus in ten thousand ways His soul-attracting charms displays, Recounts his poverty and pains, And tells his love in melting strains.
- 2 This remedy did wisdom find, To heal diseases of the mind ;---This sovereign balm, whose virtues can Restore the ruined creature, man.
- 3 The gospel bids the dead revive,— Sinners obey the voice, and live ; Dry bones are raised, and clothed afresh. And hearts of stone are turned to flesh.
- 4 May but this grace my soul renew, Let sinners gaze, and hate me too : The word that saves me does engage A sure defence from all their rage.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

SALVATION.



184.

68

- PSALM 51.
- 1 Show pity, Lord ! O Lord ! forgive, Let a repenting rebel live; Are not thy mercies large and free? May not a sinner trust in thee?
- 2 My crimes are great, but not surpass The power and glory of thy grace; Great God! thy nature hath no bound, So let thy pardoning love be found.
- 3 Oh! wash my soul from every sin, And make my guilty conscience clean; Here on my heart the burden lies, And past offences pain my eyes.
- 4 My lips with shame my sins confess, Against thy law, against thy grace; Lord! should thy judgments grow severe, I am condemned, but thou art clear.
- 5 Should sudden vengeance seize my breath, I must pronounce thee just in death; And, if my soul were sent to hell, Thy righteous law approves it well.
- 6 Yet save a trembling sinner, Lord ! Whose hope, still hovering round thy word,
 Would light on some sweet promise there, Some sure support against despair. *Isaac Watts*, 1719.
- **185.** The first and second Adam. (380.) **1** DEEP in the dust before thy throne, Our guilt and our disgrace we own; Great God ! we own th' unhappy name, Whence sprung our nature and our shame.

- (282.) 2 But, whilst our spirits, filled with awe, Behold the terrors of thy law, We sing the honors of thy grace, That sent to save our ruined race.
 - 3 We sing thine everlasting Son, Who joined our nature to his own; Adam, the second, from the dust, Raises the ruins of the first.
 - 4 Where sin did reign, and death abound There have the sons of Adam found Abounding life; there glorious grace Reigns thro' the Lord, our Righteousness. Isaac Watts, 1709.

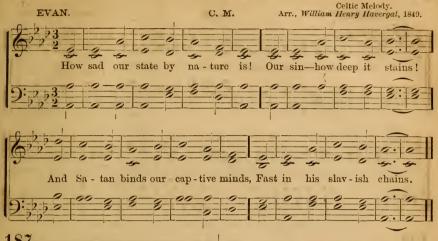
186. The Gornel the Power of

(381.)

- 1 **CO.** The Gospel, the Power of God. (35) 1 WHAT shall the dying sinner do, That seeks relief for all his woe? Where shall the guilty conscience find Ease for the torment of the mind?
- 2 How shall we get our crimes forgiven, Or form our natures fit for heaven? Can souls, all o'er defiled with sin, Make their own powers and passions clean?
- 3 In vain we search, in vain we try, Till Jesus brings his gospel nigh; 'T is there such power and glory dwell, As save rebellious souls from hell.
- 4 This is the pillar of our hope, That bears our fainting spirits up; We read the grace, we trust the word, And find salvation in the Lord.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

NEED OF SALVATION.



13 (• Pardon and Sanctification in Christ. (385.)

- How sad our state by nature is ! Our sin—how deep it stains ! And Satan binds our captive minds, Fast in his slavish chains.
- 2 But there 's a voice of sovereign grace, Sounds from the sacred word ;—
 - "Ho ! ye despairing sinners ! come, And trust upon the Lord."
- 3 My soul obeys th' almighty call, And runs to this relief; I would believe thy promise, Lord! Oh! help my unbelief.
- 4 To the dear fountain of thy blood, Incarnate God! I fly; Here let me wash my spotted soul, From crimes of deepest dye.
- 5 A guilty, weak, and helpless worm, On thy kind arms I fall :
 - Be thou my strength and righteousness, My Jesus, and my all.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

188. The Need of Regeneration. (389.)

- 1 How helpless guilty nature lies, Unconscious of its load ! The heart, unchanged, can never rise To happiness and God.
- 2 Can aught, beneath a power divine, The stubborn will subdue?
 - 'T is thine, almighty Spirit! thine, To form the heart anew.

- 3 'T is thine, the passions to recall, And upward bid them rise; To make the scales of error fall, From reason's darkened eyes.
- 4 To chase the shades of death away, And bid the sinner live;
 - A beam of heaven, a vital ray, 'T is thine alone to give.
- 5 Oh! change these wretched hearts of ours, And give them life divine; Then shall our passions and our powers, Almighty Lord! be thine.

Regeneration.

Anne Steele, 1760.

189.

(387.)

- 1 Nor all the outward forms on earth, Nor rites that God has given, Nor will of man, nor blood, nor birth, Can raise a soul to heaven.
- 2 The sovereign will of God alone Creates us heirs of grace; Born in the image of his Son, A new, peculiar race.
- 3 The Spirit, like some heavenly wind, Blows on the sons of flesh, New models all the carnal mind, And forms the man afresh.
- 4 Our quickened souls awake, and rise From the long sleep of death ; On heavenly things we fix our eyes, And praise employs our breath.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

SALVATION.



Let every heart prepare him room, And heaven and nature sing.

70

- 2 Joy to the earth, -the Saviour reigns ; [plains Let men their songs employ ; While fields and floods, rocks, hills, and Repeat the sounding joy.
- 3 No more let sins and sorrows grow, Nor thorns infest the ground ; He comes to make his blessings flow, Far as the curse is found.

4 He rules the world with truth and grace, And makes the nations prove The glories of his righteousness, And wonders of his love.

Isaac Watte, 1709.

191.		Christ'	Mission.		(392.)				
1 HARK	the	glad	sonnd!	the	Saviour				
	mes,-								
The Saviour promised long;									
Let every heart prepare a throne,									
And	every	voice	a song.						
2 On hin	n the	Spirit,	largely p	oure	d,				
Exer	ts his	sacre	l fire ;						
Wisdon	n and	might	t, and zea	l and	love				
His	holy l	preast i	nspire.						
3 He con	nes, ti	he pris	ners to r	elease	э,				
			ge held,						

The gates of brass before him burst,

The iron fetters yield.

- And, on the eye-balls of the blind, To pour celestial day.
- 5 He comes, the broken heart to bind, The bleeding soul to cure ; And, with the treasures of his grace, T'enrich the humble poor.
- 6 Our glad hosannas, Prince of peace ! Thy welcome shall proclaim, And heaven's eternal arches ring With thy beloved name.

Philip Doddridge, 1735.

192.

(393.)

1 HIGH let us swell our tuneful notes. And join th' angelic, throng ; For angels no such love have known, T' awake a cheerful song.

The Angel's Song.

2 Good-will to sinful men is shown, And peace on earth is given ; For lo! th' incarnate Saviour comes With messages from heaven.

3 Justice and grace, with sweet accord, His rising beams adorn ; Let heaven and earth in concert join,-To us a Saviour 's born.

4 Glory to God ! in highest strains, In highest worlds be paid ; His glory by our lips proclaimed, And by our lives displayed.

Philip Doddridge, 1740. a.

INCARNATION OF CHRIST.



2 In heaven the rapturous song began, And sweet seraphic fire Through all the shining regions ran, And strung and tuned the lyre.

3 Swift, through the vast expanse, it flew, And loud the echo rolled; The theme, the song, the joy was new, 'T was more than heaven could hold.

- 4 Down to the portals of the sky Th' impetuous torrent ran; And angels rushed, with eager joy, To bear the news to man.
- 5 Hark! the cherubic armies shout, And glory leads the song; [out Good-will and peace are heard through-Th' harmonious heavenly throng.
- 6 With joy the chorus we repeat— "Glory to God on high!" Good-will and peace are now complete : Jesus was born to die.

Samuel Medley, 1800.

194. The Chorus of Angels. (398.) 1 CALM on the listening ear of night, Come heaven's melodious strains, Where wild Judea stretches far Her silver-mantled plains.

- 3 The answering hills of Palestine Send back the glad reply; And greet, from all their holy heights, The day-spring from on high.
- 4 O'er the blue depths of Galilee There comes a holier calm, And Sharon waves, in solemn praise, Her silent groves of palm.
- 5 "Glory to God !" the sounding skies Loud with their anthems ring,—
 - "Peace to the earth, good-will to men, From heaven's eternal King !"

Edmund H. Sears, 1835.

195.

The Birth of Christ.

(396.)

- To us a Child of hope is born, To us a Son is given;
 Him shall the tribes of earth obey, Him all the hosts of heaven.
- 2 His name shall be the Prince of Peace, For evermore adored; The Wonderful, the Counselor, The great and mighty Lord.
- 3 His power, increasing, still shall spread; His reign no end shall know;
 - Justice shall guard his throne above, And peace abound below.

John Morrison, 1781.

SALVATION.



The Birth of Christ. (401.)1 HARK! what celestial notes, What melody we hear ! Soft on the morn it floats, And fills the ravished ear : The tuneful shell, the golden lyre, And vocal choir, the concert swell.

To whom all glory be ! Praise ye the Lamb that once was slain, Praise ye the King that comes to reign. Horatius Bonar, 1868.

True God, true man is he ;

Praise ye the Christ of God ;

INCARNATION OF CHRIST.



199.

- The Nativity of Christ. 1 HARK ! the herald angels sing,-"Glory to the new-born King! Peace on earth, and mercy mild, God and sinners reconciled !"
- 2 Joyful, all ye nations! rise, Join the triumph of the skies : Universal nature ! say,-"Christ, the Lord, is born to-day !"
- 3 Christ, by highest heaven adored, Christ, the everlasting Lord : Late in time behold him come, Offspring of a virgin's womb !
- 4 Veiled in flesh, the Godhead see. Hail th' incarnate Deity ! Pleased as man with men t'appear, Jesus, our Immanuel here !
- 5 Hail the heavenly Prince of peace, Hail the Sun of righteousness ! Light and life to all he brings. Risen with healing in his wings.
- 6 Mild he lays his glory by, Born that man no more may die : Born to raise the sons of earth ; Born to give them second birth.

Charles Wesley, 1739.

The Incarnate Deity.

200.

(404.)

1 BRIGHT and joyful is the morn, For to us a Child is born ; From the highest realms of heaven, Unto us a Son is given.

- (403.) 2 On his shoulder he shall bear Power and majesty, and wear, On his vesture and his thigh, Names most awful, names most high.
 - 3 Wonderful in counsel, he. Christ, th' incarnate Deity ; Sire of ages, ne'er to cease ; King of kings, and Prince of peace.
 - 4 Come, and worship at his feet; Yield to Christ the homage meet, From his manger to his throne, Homage due to God alone.

James Montgomery, 1825.

201.

(405.)

73

1 Sons of men! behold from far, Hail the long-expected star ! Jacob's star, that gilds the night, Guides bewildered nature right.

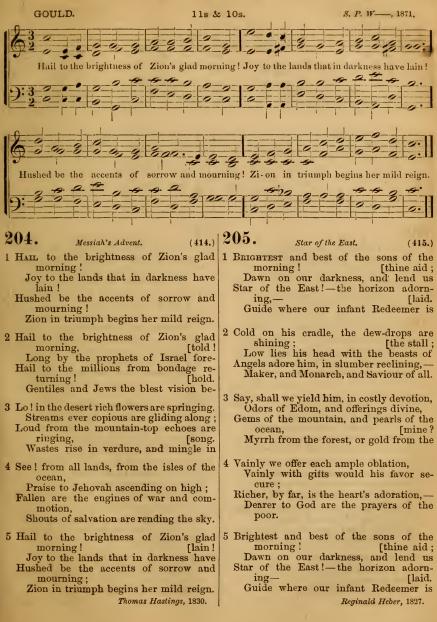
The guiding Star.

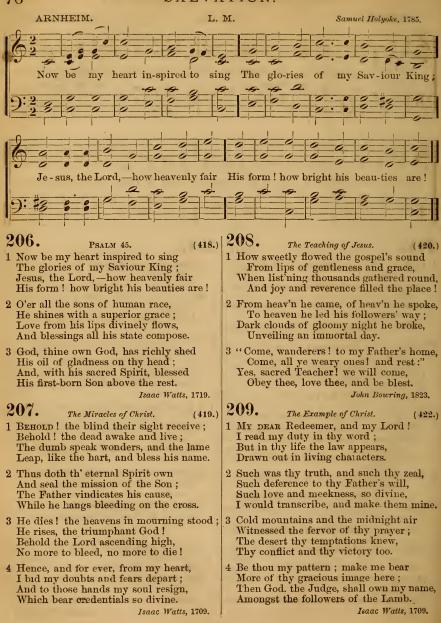
- 2 Fear not hence that ill should flow, Wars or pestilence below : Wars it bids and tumults cease, Ushering in the Prince of peace.
- 3 Mild he shines on all beneath, Piercing through the shades of death ; Scattering error's wide-spread night, Kindling darkness into light.
- 4 Nations all, far off and near! Haste to see your God appear ; Haste, for him your hearts prepare ; Meet him manifested there.

Charles Wesley, 1839.

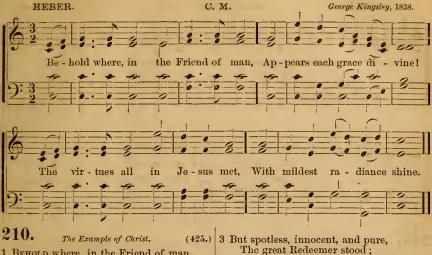
Dimitri S. Bartniansky, 1751-1825. RUSSIA. (VESPER HYMN.) Adapted by Lowell Mason. 8s & 7s. 8 LINES. 1 1 0 war-bling in Hark ! what mean those ho - ly voic - es, Sweet-ly the skies? Sure, th'an-gel - ic host re - joic - es- Loud-est hal - le - lu - jahs rise. -0-2 -19--A---9-1 1 90 0 Which they chant in hymns of List - en ťο thewon-drous sto - ry, joy 2 -6 4. -15 15 God most high ! "Glo \mathbf{in} Glo - ry be the high - est, glo - ry; to 203. 202.(409.) The Worship of the Child Jesus. (412.) The Song of Angels. 1 HARK ! what mean those holv voices. 1 COME, ye lofty! come, ye lowly! Let your songs of gladness ring ; Sweetly warbling in the skies? Sure, th'angelic host rejoices-In a stable lies the Holy, Loudest hallelujahs rise. In a manger rests the King. 2 Listen to the wondrous story, 2 See, in Mary's arms reposing, Christ, by highest heaven adored ; Which they chant in hymns of joy ;-"Glory in the highest, glory; Come, your circle round him closing, Pious hearts that love the Lord ! Glory be to God most high ! 3 Come, ye poor ! no pomp of station 3 "Peace on earth, good-will from heaven, Robes the Child your hearts adore ; Reaching far as man is found ; Souls redeemed, and sins forgiven ;-He, the Lord of all salvation, Loud our golden harps shall sound. Shares your want, is weak and poor. 4 Come, ye gentle hearts and tender ! 4 "Christ is born, the great Anointed; Come, ye spirits keen and bold ! Heaven and earth his glory sing : All in all, your homage render, Glad, receive whom God appointed, For your Prophet, Priest, and King. Weak and mighty, young and old! 5 "Hasten, mortals! to adore him; 5 High above a star is shining, And the wise men haste from far ; Learn his name, and taste his joy ; Come, glad hearts, and spirits pining ! Till in heaven you sing before him,-For you all has risen the star. Glory be to God most high !" 6 Let us bring our poor oblations, 6 Let us learn the wondrous story Thanks and love and faith and praise; Of our great Redeemer's birth, Come, ye people ! come, ye nations ! Spread the brightness of his glory, Till it cover all the earth. All in all, draw nigh to gaze. Archer T. Gurney, 1860. John Cawool, 1825.

INCARNATION OF CHRIST.





THE MINISTRY OF CHRIST.



(428.)

- 1 BEHOLD where, in the Friend of man, Appears each grace divine ! The virtues, all in Jesus met, With mildest radiance shine.
- 2 To spread the rays of heavenly light, To give the mourner joy, To preach glad tidings to the poor, Was his divine employ.
- 3 Midst keen reproach, and cruel scorn, Patient and meek he stood;
 His foes, uugrateful, sought his life;
 He labored for their good.
- 4 In the last hour of deep distress, Before his Father's throne, With soul resigned, he bowed, and said, "Thy will, not mine, be done !"
- 5 Be Christ our pattern and our guide ; His image may we bear ; Oh! may we tread his sacred steps,

And his bright glories share. William Enfield, 1802.

211. Christ's Compassion to the Weak.

- 1 WITH joy we meditate the grace Of our High-Priest above ; His heart is made of tenderness,
- His bowels melt with love.
- 2 Touched with a sympathy within, He knows our feeble frame;
 - He knows what sore temptations mean, For he has felt the same.

- 3 But spotless, innocent, and pure, The great Redeemer stood; While Satan's fiery derts he bore, And did resist to blood.
- 4 He, in the days of feeble flesh, Poured out his cries and tears ; And, in his measure, feels afresh What every member bears.
- 5 Then let our humble faith address His mercy and his power; We shall obtain delivering grace, In the distressing hour.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

212. The Way, the Truth, and the Life. (430.)

- Тноυ art the Way ;—to thee alone From sin and death we flee ;
 And he, who would the Father seek, Must seek him, Lord ! by thee.
- 2 Thou art the Truth ;—thy word alone True wisdom can impart ; Thou only canst inform the mind, And purify the heart.
- 3 Thou art the Life ;—the rending tomb Proclaims thy conquering arm ; And those, who put their trust in thee, Nor death nor hell shall harm.
- 4 Thou art the Way, the Truth, the Life; Grant us that Way to know, That Truth to keep, that Life to win, Whose joys eternal flow.

George W. Doane, 1824.



Hail! thou Galilean King! Who didst suffer to release us ; Who didst free salvation bring ; Hail! thou universal Saviour. Who hast borne our sin and shame ! By whose merits we find favor, Life is given, through thy name.

78

2 Paschal Lamb, by God appointed ! All our sins on thee were laid ; By almighty love anointed. Thou hast full atonement made; Every sin may be forgiven, Through the virtue of thy blood ; Opened is the gate of heaven : Peace is made 'twixt man and God. John Bakewell, 1760.

214. The great Atonement. (435.)

1 GREAT High Priest! we view thee stooping.

With our names upon thy breast, In the garden, groaning, drooping, To the ground with horrors pressed : Weeping angels stood confounded To behold their Maker thus, And can we remain unwounded

When we know 't was all for us? 2 On the cross thy body broken

Cancels every penal tie : Tempted souls ! produce this token, All demands to satisfy:

Never reason more about it. Only take him at his word.

3 Lord! we fain would trust thee solely; 'T was for us thy blood was spilled; Bruiséd Bridegroom ! take us wholly ; Take and make us what thou wilt ; Thou hast borne the bitter sentence Passed on man's devoted race ; True belief and true repentance Are thy gifts, thou God of grace! Joseph Hart, 1759.

215. The Finished Redemption. (436.)

1 HARK! the voice of love and mercy Sounds aloud from Calvary ; See !- it rends the rocks asunder, Shakes the earth, and veils the sky : " It is finished !"

Hear the dying Saviour cry.

2 "It is finished !"-Oh ! what pleasure Do these charming words afford !

Heavenly blessings, without measure, Flow to us from Christ the Lord : "It is finished!"

Saints! the dying words record.

3 Tune your harps anew, ye seraphs! Join to sing the pleasing theme;

All on earth, and all in heaven! Join to praise Immanuel's name : Hallelujah !

Glory to the bleeding Lamb ! Jonathan Evans, 1787.

THE ATONING SACRIFICE.



216.Christ, our Example in Suffering.

- 1 Go to dark Gethsemane, Ye that feel the tempter's power! Your Redeemer's couffict see ; Watch with him one bitter hour : Turn not from his griefs away ; Learn of Jesus Christ to pray.
- 2 Follow to the judgment-hall, View the Lord of life arraigned; Oh! the wormwood and the gall! Oh! the pangs his soul sustained ! Shun not suffering, shame, or loss ; Learn of him to bear the cross.
- 3 Calvary's mournful mountain climb; There, adoring at his feet, Mark that miracle of time,-God's own sacrifice complete : "It is finished," hear him cry; Learn of Jesus Christ to die.
- 4 Early hasten to the tomb, Where they laid his breathless clay; All is solitude and gloom ;---Who hath taken him away? Christ is risen ! - he meets our eyes ; Saviour! teach us so to rise.

217.

The Garden Scene.

(443.)

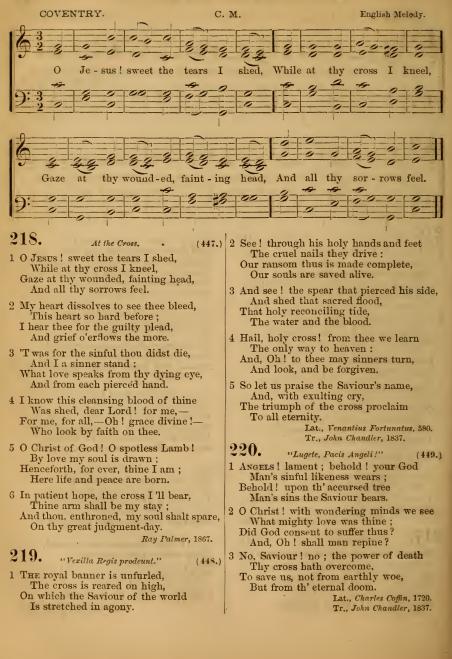
James Montgomery, 1819.

1 SUBELY Christ thy griefs hath borne ; Weeping soul! no longer mourn ; View him bleeding on the tree, Pouring out his life for thee : There thine every sin he bore : Weeping soul! lament no more.

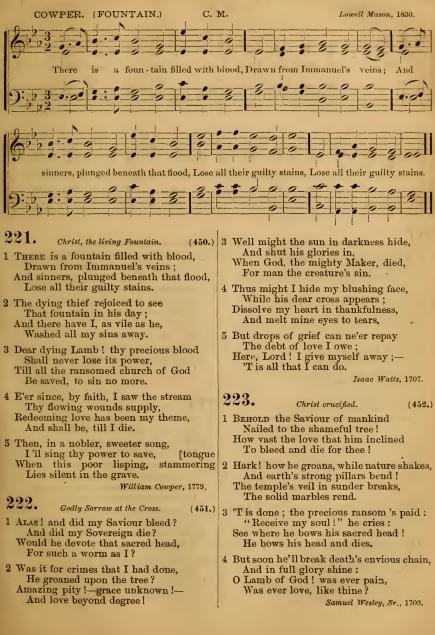
(442.) 2 All thy crimes on him were laid ; See! upon his blameless head Wrath its utmost vengeance pours, Due to my offence and yours : Wounded in our stead he is, Bruised for our iniquities.

 $\mathbf{79}$

- 3 Weary sinner ! keep thine eyes On th' atoning sacrifice ; There th' incarnate Deity Numbered with transgressors see ! There his Father's absence mourns, Nailed, and bruised, and crowned with thorns.
- 4 See thy God his head bow down ; Hear the Man of sorrows groan, For thy ransom there condemned, Stripped, derided, and blasphemed : Bleeds the Guiltless for th' unclean, Made an offering for thy sin.
- 5 Cast thy guilty soul on him, Find him mighty to redeem : At his feet thy burden lay, Look thy doubts and cares away : Now, by faith, the Son embrace, Plead his promise, trust his grace.
- 6 Lord ! thine arm must be revealed, Ere I can by faith be healed : Since I scarce can look to thec, Cast a gracious eye on me : At thy feet myself I lay : Shine, Oh ! shine my fears away ! Augustus M. Toplady, 1759.



THE ATONING SACRIFICE.





224.

82

Christ, our Sacrifice.

- 1 Nor all the blood of beasts, On Jewish altars slain, Could give the guilty conscience peace, Or wash away the stain.
- 2 But Christ, the heavenly Lamb, Takes all our sins away ;---A sacrifice of nobler name, And richer blood than they.
- 3 My faith would lay her hand On that dear head of thine, While, like a penitent, I stand, And there confess my sin.
- 4 My soul looks back to see The burdens thou didst bear, When hanging on the curséd tree,— And hopes her guilt was there.
- 5 Believing, we rejoice To see the curse remove ; We bless the Lamb with cheerful voice, And sing his bleeding love.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

225. "Saevo Dolorum Turbine." (445.)

- O'ERWHELMED in depths of woe, Upon the tree of scorn, Hangs the Redeemer of mankind, With racking anguish torn.
- 2 The sun withdraws his light; The mid-day heavens grow pale, The moon, the stars, the universe, Their Maker's death bewail.

- (444.) 3 Shall man alone be mute? Come, youth and hoary hairs ! Come, rich and poor! come, all mankind ! And bathe those feet in tears.
 - 4 Come, fall before his cross, Who shed for us his blood; Who died, the victim of pure love, To make us sons of God.
 - 3 Jesus! all praise to thee, Our Joy and endless Rest! Be thou our Guide while pilgrims here, Our Crown amid the blest!

Lat., Roman Breviary. Tr., Edward Caswall, 1849.

226. Christ, suffering for our Sins.

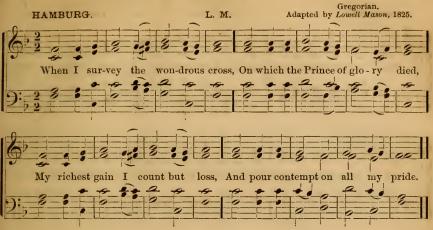
- (446.)
- LIKE sheep we went astray, And broke the fold of God,— Each wandering in a different way, But all the downward road.

2 How dreadful was the hour, When God our wanderings laid, And did at once his vengeance pour, Upon the Shepherd's head !

- 3 How glorious was the grace, When Christ sustained the stroke !
 His life and blood the Shepherd pays, A ransom for the flock.
- 4 But God shall raise his head, O'er all the sons of men, And make him see a numerous seed, To recompense his pain.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

THE ATONING SACRIFICE.



(462.)

227.

Crucifixion to the World.

- 1 WHEN I survey the wondrous cross, On which the Prince of glory died, My richest gain I count but loss, And pour contempt on all my pride.
- 2 Forbid it, Lord ! that I should boast, Save in the death of Christ, my God ; All the vain things that charm me most, I sacrifice them to his blood.
- 3 See! from his head, his hands, his feet, Sorrow and love flow mingled down; Did e'er such love and sorrow meet? Or thorns compose so rich a crown?
- 4 His dying crimson, like a robe, Spreads o'er his body on the tree; Then am I dead to all the globe, And all the globe is dead to me.
- 5 Were the whole realm of nature mine, That were a present far too small; Love so amazing, so divine, Demands my soul, my life, my all. Isaac Watts, 1707.

228. The Wonders of the Cross. (466.)

- 1 NATURE, with open volume, stands To spread her Maker's praise abroad; And every labor of his hands Shows something worthy of a God.
- 2 But, in the grace that rescued man, His brightest form of glory shines; Here, on the cross, 't is fairest drawn In precious blood, and crimson lines.

- 3 Here I behold his inmost heart, [join, Where grace and vengeance strangely Piercing his Son with sharpest smart, To make the purchased pleasures mine.
- 4 Oh! the sweet wonders of that cross, Where God, the Saviour, loved and died !
 - Her noblest life my spirit draws [side. From his dear wounds and bleeding
- 5 I would for ever speak his name, In sounds to mortal ears unknown; With angels join to praise the Lamb, And worship at his Father's throne.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

229.

9.

(467.)

83

1 "'T is finished !"- so the Saviour cried, And meekly bowed his head, and died ; "'T is finished !'-yes, the race is run, The battle fought, the vict'ry won.

" It is finished ! "

- 2 "'T is finished !"—this my dying groan, Shall sins of every kind atone; Millions shall be redeemed from death, By this my last expiring breath."
- 3 "'T is finished !"—Heaven is reconciled, And all the powers of darkness spoiled : Peace, love, and happiness, again Return, and dwell with siuful men.
- 4 "'T is finished! "—let the joyful sound Be heard through all the nations round : "'T is finished !"—let the echo fly, Thro' heaven and hell, thro' earth and sky. Samuel Stennett, 1787.



230. Resurrection and Ascension of Christ. (476.)

- 1 SING, O heavens ! O earth ! rejoice ; Angel harp, and human voice ! Round him, as he rises, raise Your ascending Saviour's praise.
- 2 Bruiséd is the serpent's head ; Hell is vanquished, death is dead ; And to Christ, gone up on high, Captive is captivity.
- 3 All his work and warfare done, He into his heaven is gone; And, beside his Father's throne, Now is pleading for his own.
- 4 Sing, O heavens! O earth! rejoice; Angel harp, and human voice! Round him, in his glory, raise Your ascended Saviour's praise.

John S. B. Monsell, 1862.

231. The Ascension of Christ.

(477.)

- 1 HAIL the day that sees him rise, Ravished from our wishful eyes! Christ, awhile to mortals given, Reascends his native heaven.
- 2 There the pompous triumph waits; Lift your heads, eternal gates! Wide unfold the radiant scene; Take the King of glory in !
- 3 Him though highest heaven receives, Still he loves the earth he leaves; Though returning to his throne, Still he calls mankind his own.

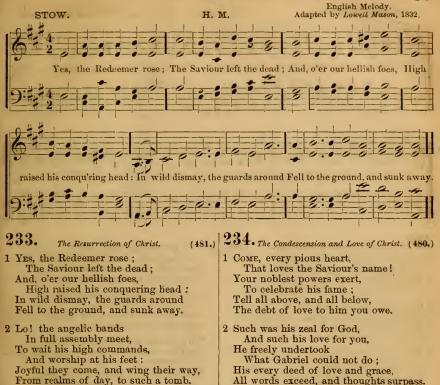
- 4 See! he lifts his hands above ! See! he shows the prints of love ! Hark! his gracious lips bestow Blessings on his church below!
- 5 Still for us his death he pleads; Prevalent, he intercedes; Near himself prepares our place, Harbinger of human race.
- 6 There we shall with thee remain, Partners of thine endless reign; There thy face unclouded see, Find our heaven of heavens in thee. Charles Wesley, 1739,

232. The Resurrection of Christ.

- (474.)
- 1 "CHRIST, the Lord, is risen to-day!" Sons of men, and angels ! say; Raise your joys and triumphs high ; Sing, ye heavens ! and, earth ! reply.
- 2 Love's redeeming work is done; Fought the fight, the battle won; Lo ! our Sun's eclipse is o'er; Lo ! he sets in blood no more.
- 3 Vain the stone, the watch. the seal ; Christ hath burst the gates of hell ; Death in vain forbids his rise : Christ has opened paradise.
- 4 Lives again our glorious King! "Where, O death ! is now thy sting?"-Dying once, he all doth save ;--"Where thy victory, O Grave !"

Charles Wesley, 1739.

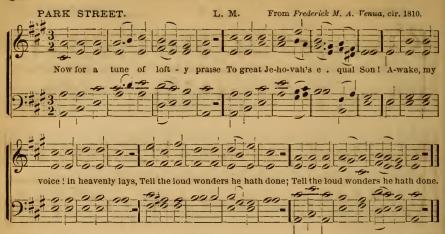
CHRIST'S RESURRECTION.



- 3 Then back to heaven they fly, And the glad tidings bear; Hark ! as they soar on high, What music fills the air ! Their anthems say, — "Jesus, who bled, Hath left the dead ;—he rose to-day."
- 4 Ye mortals! catch the sound,— Redeemed by him from hell; And send the echo round The globe, on which you dwell; Transported, cry.—"Jesus, who bled, Hath left the dead, no more to die."
- 5 All hail ! triumphant Lord ! Who sav'st us with thy blood : Wide be thy name adored, Thou rising, reigning God ! With thee we rise, with thee we reign, And empires gain, beyond the skies.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

- 3 He left his starry crown, And laid his robes aside; On wings of love came down, And wept, and bled, and died; What he endured, Oh ! who can tell, To save our souls from death and hell?
- 4 From the dark grave he rose, The mansion of the dead; And thence his mighty foes, In glorious triumph led; Up through the sky the Conqueror rode, And reigns on high, the Saviour God.
- 5 Jesus ! we ne'er can pay The debt we owe thy love, Yet tell us how we may Our gratitude approve : Our hearts, our all, to thee we give ; The gift, though small, thou wilt receive. Samuel Stement, 1787.



235. Christ's sufferings and Glory.

- Now for a tune of lofty praise To great Jehovah's equal Son !
 Awake, my voice ! in heavenly lays, Tell the loud wonders he hath done.
- 2 Sing—how he left the worlds of light, And the bright robes he wore above, – How swift and joyful was his flight, On wings of everlasting love.
- 3 Deep in the shades of gloomy death, Th'almighty Captive pris'ner lay; Th'almighty Captive left the earth, And rose to everlasting day.

 4 Amongst a thousand harps and songs, Jesus, the God, exalted reigns;
 His sacred name fills all their tongues, And echoes through the heavenly plains.
 Isaac Waits, 1707.

236.

PSALM 24.

(486.)

- 1 OUR Lord is risen from the dead ; Our Jesus is gone up on high ; The powers of hell are captive led, Dragged to the portals of the sky.
- 2 There his triumphal chariot waits, And angels chant the solemn lay;— "Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates ! Ye everlasting doors ! give way.
- 3 "Loose all your bars of massy light, And wide unfold th' ethereal scene;
 He claims these mansions as his right;
 Receive the King of glory in."

- (483.) 4 "Who is the King of glory ?—who?" "The Lord, that all our foes o'ercame, The world, sin, death, and hell o'erthrew; And Jesus is the Conqueror's name."
 - 5 Lo! his triumphal chariot waits, And angels chant the solemn lay :—
 "Lift up your heads, ye heavenly gates ! Ye everlasting doors! give way."
 - 6 "Who is the King of glory ?- who ?'--"The Lord, of glorious power possessed;
 - The King of saints and angels too ; God over all, for ever blessed."

Charles Wesley, 1741.

(485.)

237.

PSALM 68.

- 1 LORD! when thou didst ascend on high, Ten thousand angels filled the sky; Those heavenly guards around thee wait, Like chariots that attend thy state.
- 2 Not Sinai's mountain could appear More glorious, when the Lord was there; While he pronounced his dreadful law, And struck the chosen tribes with awe.
- 3 How bright the triumph none can tell, When the rebellious powers of hell, That thousand souls had captive made, Were all in chains, like captives, led.
- 4 Raised by his Father to the throne, He sent the promised Spirit down, With gifts and grace for rebel men, That God might dwell on earth again. Isaac Watts, 1719.

86

CHRIST'S RESURRECTION.



- 1 Он! гов a shout of sacred joy To God, the sovereign King! Let every land their tongues employ, And hymns of triumph sing.
- 2 Jesus, our God, ascends on high; His heavenly guards around, Attend him rising through the sky, With trumpets' joyful sound.
- 3 While angels shout and praise their King, Let mortals learn their strains; Let all the earth his honor sing;— O'er all the earth he reigns.
- 4 Rehearse his praise with awe profound; Let knowledge lead the song; Nor mock him with a solemn sound Upon a thoughtless tongue.

239.

PSALM 47. (492.)

- 1 ARISE ! ye people ! and adore ; Exulting strike the chord ; Let all the earth, from shore to shore, Confess th' almighty Lord.
- 2 Hark! the glad shouts, wide echoing round, Th' ascending God proclaim ;
 - Th' angelic choir respond the sound, And shake creation's frame.

3 They sing of death and hell o'erthrown In that triumphant hour ; And God exalts his conquering Son To the right hand of power.

4 Arise, ye people! and adore;
Exulting strike the chord :
Let all the earth, from shore to shore, Confess th' almighty Lord.

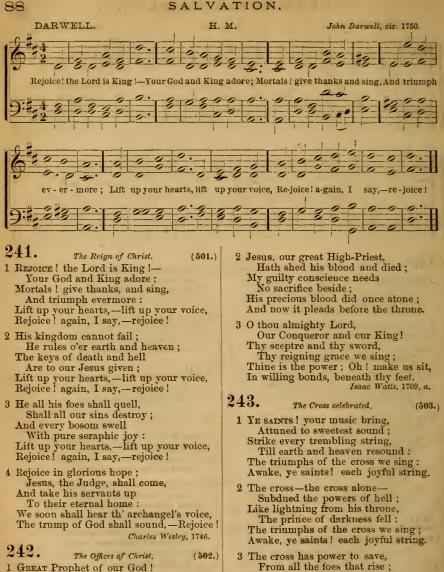
Harriet Auber, 1819.

87

240. Resurrection and Ascension of Christ. (193.)

- 1 HOSANNA to the Prince of light, That clothed himself in clay, Entered the iron gates of death, And tore the bars away.
- 2 Death is no more the king of dread, Since our Immanuel rose;
 He took the tyrant's sting away, And spoiled our hellish foes.
- 3 See how the Conqueror mounts aloft, And to his Father flies, With scars of honor in his flesh, And triumph in his eyes.
- 4 Raise your devotion, mortal tongues ! To reach his blessed abode : Sweet be the accents of your songs To our incarnate God.
- 5 Bright angels ! strike your loudest strings, Your sweetest voices raise ;
 - Let heaven, and all created things, Sound our Immanuel's praise.

Isaac Watts, 1707.



Our tongues would bless thy name ; By thee the joyful news

Of our salvation came : The joyful news of sins forgiven, Of hell subdued, and peace with heaven.

Awake, ye saints ! each joyful string. Andrew Reed, 1817.

The cross has made the grave

The triumphs of the cross we sing ;

A passage to the skies :

CHRIST'S ROYAL PRIESTHOOD.



244. a

Christ enthroned.

(504.)

246.

- GLORY, glory to our King ! Crowns unfading wreathe his head; Jesus is the name we sing,— Jesus, risen from the dead; Jesus, Conqueror o'er the grave; Jesus, mighty now to save.
- 2 Jesus is gone up on high ; Angels come to meet their King ; Shouts triumphant rend the sky, While the Victor's praise they sing : "Open now, ye heavenly gates ! 'T is the King of glory waits."
- 4 Jesus! on thy people shine ; Warm our hearts and tune our tongues, That with angels we may join, Share their bliss, and swell their songs: Glory, honor, praise, and power, Lord! be thine for evermore!

Thomas Kelly, 1804.

245.

The Coronation of Christ. (505.)

1 CROWNS of glory, ever bright, Rest upon the Victor's head; Crowns of glory are his right, — His, "who liveth and was dead."

- 2 He subdued the powers of hell; In the fight he stood alone; All his foes before him fell, By his single arm o'erthrown.
- 3 His, the fight, the arduous toil, His, the honors of the day, His, the glory and the spoil; Jesus bears them all away.
- 4 Now proclaim his deeds afar ; Fill the world with his renown : His alone, the Victor's car, His, the everlasting crown!

Thomas Kelly, 1804.

(506.)

- 240. The Victor's Triumph.
 1 Sons of Zion ! raise your songs ; Praise to Zion's King belongs ; His, the victor's crown and fame : Glory to the Saviour's name !
- 2 Sore the strife, but rich the prize; Precious in the Victor's eyes: Glorious is the work achieved,— Satan vanquished, man relieved!
- 3 Sing we then the Victor's praise; Go ye forth and strew the ways; Bid him welcome to his throne: He is worthy, he alone!
- 4 Place the crown upon his brow ; Every knee to him shall bow : Him the brightest scraph sings ; Heaven proclaims him "King of kings!" Thomas Kelly, 1839.



247.

90

- Crowning Jesus Lord of all. (516.)
- 1 ALL hail the power of Jesus' name! Let angels prostrate fall; Bring forth the royal diadem, And crown him Lord of all.
- 2 Crown him, ye martyrs of our God ! Who from his altar call ; Extol the stem of Jesse's rod, And crown him Lord of all.
- 3 Ye chosen seed of Israel's race! Ye ransomed from the fall! Hail him, who saves you by his grace, And crown him Lord of all.
- 4 Sinners ! whose love can ne'er forget The wornwood and the gall,
 Go, spread your trophies at his feet,
 And erown him Lord of all.
- 5 Let every kindred, every tribe, On this terrestrial ball, To him all majesty ascribe, And crown him Lord of all.
- 6 Oh ! that with yonder sacred throng, We at his feet may fall ;
 We 'll join the everlasting song, And crown him Lord of all.
 Edward Perroret, 1780, a.

248.

The mighty Conqueror.

1 JESUS, immortal King ! arise ; Assume, assert thy sway ; Till earth, subdued. its tribute bring, And distant lands obey.

- 2 Ride forth, victorious Conqueror ! ride, Till all thy foes submit ; And all the powers of hell resign Their trophies at thy feet.
- 3 Send forth thy word, and let it fly, This spacious earth around; Till every soul, beneath the sun, Shall hear the joyful sound.
- 4 From sea to sea, from shore to shore, May Jesus be adored ; And earth, with all her millions, shout Hosannas to the Lord.

A. C. Hobart Seymour, 1810.

249.

(533.)

The wondrous Name.

(518.)

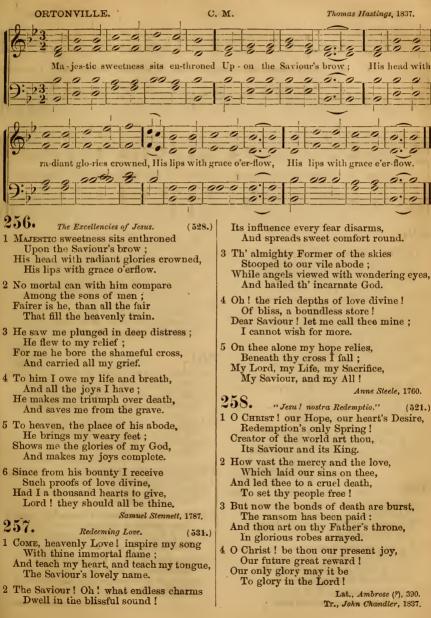
- 1 JESUS! the name high over all, In hell, or earth, or sky; Angels and men before it fall, And devils fear and fly.
- 2 Jesus! the name to sinners dear, The name to sinners given; It scatters all their guilty fear; It turns their hell to heaven.
- 3 Oh ! that the world might taste and see The riches of his grace; The arms of love that compass me, Would all mankind embrace.
- 4 His only righteousness I show, His saving truth proclaim :
 'T is all my business here below, To cry, "Behold the Lamb !" Charles Wesley, 1749.

CHRIST'S ROYAL PRIESTHOOD.



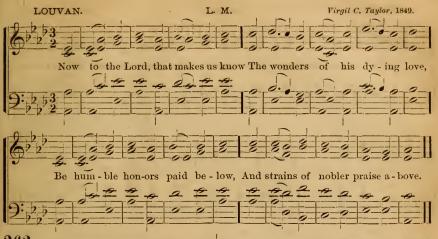


CHRIST'S ROYAL PRIESTHOOD.





CHRIST'S ROYAL PRIESTHOOD.



262. Christ, our Priest, King, and Judge. (537.)

- 1 Now to the Lord, that makes us know The wonders of his dying love, Be humble honors paid below, And strains of nobler praise above.
- 2 'T was he that cleansed our foulest sins, And washed us in his richest blood ; 'T is he that makes us priests and kings, And brings us rebels near to God.
- 3 To Jesus, our atoning Priest, To Jesus, our superior King, Be everlasting power confessed, And every tongue his glory sing.
- 4 Behold on flying clouds he comes, And every eye shall see him move ; Tho' with our sins we pierced him once, Still he displays his pardoning love.
- 5 The unbelieving world shall wail, While we rejoice to see the day; Come, Lord ! nor let thy promise fail. Nor let thy chariots long delay. Isaac Watts, 1707.

263.

The Intercession of Christ. (541.)

- 1 HE lives, the great Redeemer lives :--What joy the blest assurance gives !--And now, before his Father, God, Pleads the full merits of his blood.
- 2 Repeated crimes awake our fears, And justice, armed with frowns, appears ; But, in the Saviour's lovely face, Sweet mercy smiles, and all is peace.

- 3 Hence, ye then, black, despairing thoughts! Above our fears, above our faults, His powerful intercessions rise. And guilt recedes, and terror dies.
- 4 In every dark, distressful hour. When sin and Satan join their power, Let this dear hope repel the dart, That Jesus bears us on his heart.
- 5 Great Advocate, almighty Friend,-On him our humble hopes depend: Our cause can never, never fail, For Jesus pleads, and must prevail. Anne Steele, 1760.

264.

(536.)

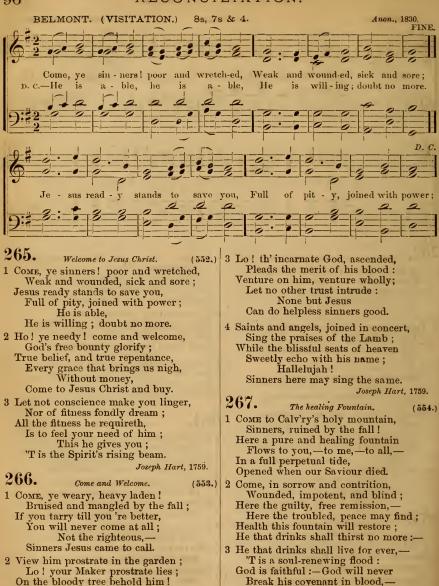
95

Christ in Glory. 1 DESCEND from heaven, immortal Dove! Stoop down and take us on thy wings, And mount, and bear us far above The reach of these inferior things.

- 2 Oh! for a sight, a pleasing sight Of our almighty Father's throne ! There sits our Saviour, crowned with Clothed in a body like our own. [light,
- 3 Adoring saints around him stand, [fall; And thrones and powers before him The God shines gracious thro' the man, And sheds sweet glories on them all.
- 4 Oh ! what amazing joys they feel, While to their golden harps they sing, And sit on every heavenly hill,

And spread the triumphs of their King ! Isaac Watts, 1707.

RECONCILIATION.



Signed, when our Redeemer died, Sealed, when he was glorified.

James Montgomery, 1825.

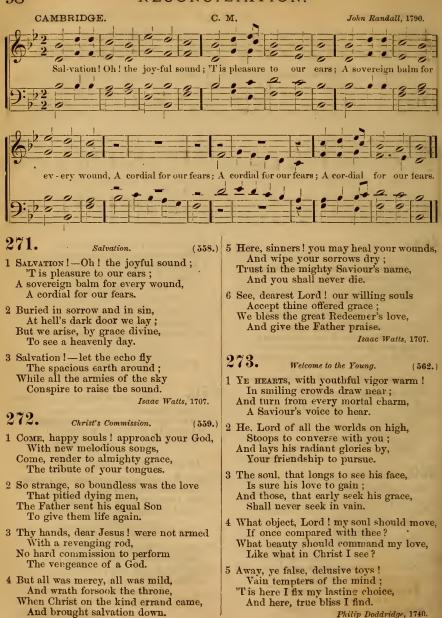
Hear him cry, before he dies,— "It is finish'd !"

Sinner! will not this suffice ?

PARDON OFFERED.



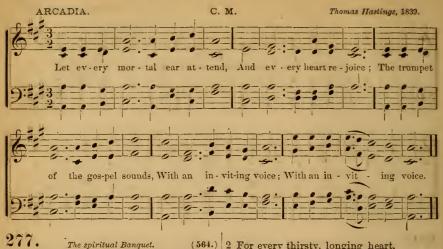
RECONCILIATION.



PARDON OFFERED.



RECONCILIATION.



- 1 LET every mortal ear attend, And every heart rejoice ; The trumpet of the gospel sounds,-With an inviting voice.
- 2 Ho! all ye hungry, starving souls! That feed upon the wind, And vainly strive, with earthly toys, To fill an empty mind ;-
- 3 Eternal wisdom has prepared A soul-reviving feast, And bids your longing appetites, The rich provision taste.
- 4 Ho! ye that pant for living streams, And pine away and die! Here you may quench your raging thirst, With springs that never dry.
- 5 Rivers of love and mercy here In a rich ocean join ; Salvation in abundance flows, Like floods of milk and wine.
- 6 The happy gates of gospel grace Stand open night and day; Lord ! we are come to seek supplies, And drive our wants away.

Isaac Walts, 1707.

278.

100

The Sariour's Invitation.

(568.)

1 THE Saviour calls ; - let every ear Attend the heavenly sound; Ye doubting souls ! dismiss your fear, Hope smiles reviving round.

- $\mathbf{2}$ For every thirsty, longing heart, Here streams of bounty flow, And life, and health, and bliss impart, To banish mortal woe.
 - 3 Ye sinners! come ; 't is mercy's voice : The gracious call obey : Mercy invites to heavenly joys,-And can you yet delay?
 - 4 Dear Saviour ! draw reluctant hearts ; To thee let sinners fly, And take the bliss thy love imparts, And drink and never die.

Anne Steele, 1760.

Anon., 1825.

(569.)

279.

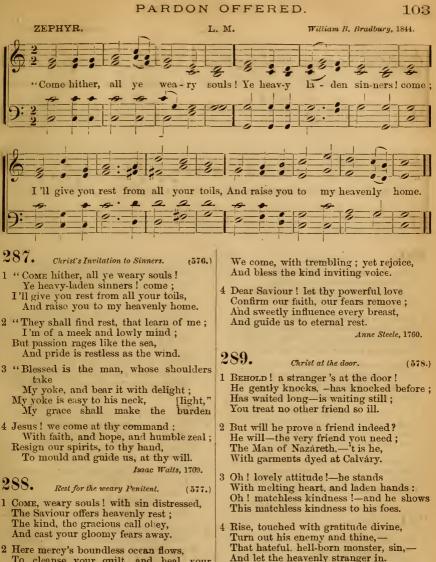
- The Sariour at the Door. 1 AMAZING sight ! the Saviour stands, And knocks at every door ;
 - Ten thousand blessings in his hands, To satisfy the poor.
- 2 "Behold !" he saith, "I bleed and die To bring you to my rest; Hear, sinners ! while I 'm passing by, And be for ever blessed.
- 3 "Will you despise my bleeding love, And choose the way to hell? Or, in the glorious realms above, With me, for ever dwell?
- 4 "Say, will you hear my gracious voice, And have your sins forgiven? Or will you make that wretched choice,
 - And bar yourselves from heaven ?"

PARDON OFFERED.



RECONCILIATION.



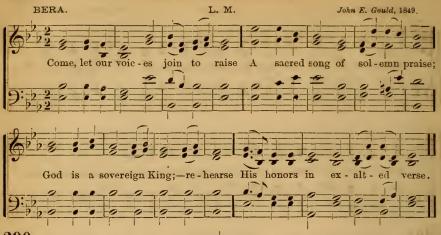


To cleanse your guilt, and heal your woes; Pardon, and life, and endless peace; —

How rich the gift, how free the grace !

3 Lord ! we accept, with thankful heart, The hope thy gracious words impart ; 5 Admit him, ere his anger burn ; His feet departed ne'er return ; Admit him,—or the hour 's at hand, When, at his door, denied you 'll stand. Joseph Grigg, 1765.

RECONCILIATION.



290

PSALM 95.

(579.)

- 1 Come, let our voices join to raise A sacred song of solemn praise; God is a sovereign King; rehearse His honors in exalted verse.
- 2 Come, let our souls address the Lord, Who framed our natures with his word; He is our Shepherd;—we the sheep, His mercy chose, his pastures keep.
- 3 Come, let us hear his voice to-day, The counsels of his love obey; Nor let our hardened hearts renew The sins and plagues that Israel knew.
- 4 Look back, my soul ! with holy dread, And view those ancient rebels dead : Attend the offered grace to-day Nor lose the blessing by delay.
- 5 Seize the kind promise, while it waits, And march to Zion's heavenly gates; Believe,—and take the promised rest; Obey,—and be for ever blessed.

Islac Watts, 1719.

291. The Strivings of the Spirit. (582.)

- 1 SAY, sinner ! hath a voice within Oft whispered to thy secret soul, Urged thee to leave the ways of sin, And yield thy heart to God's control ?
- 2 Sinner! it was a heavenly voice,— It was the Spirit's gracious call;
 - It bade thee make the better choice, And haste to seek in Christ thine all.

- 3 Spurn not the call to life and light : Regard, in time, the warning kind ; That call thou may'st not always slight, And yet the gate of mercy find.
- God's Spirit will not always strive
 With hardened, self-destroying man;
 Ye, who persist his love to grieve,
 May never hear his voice again.
- 5 Sinner ! perhaps, this very day, Thy last accepted time may be;
 Oh ! should'st thou grieve him now away, Then hope may never beam on thee.

Mrs. Ann B. Hyde, 1825.

292. Life, the only accepted Time. (581.)

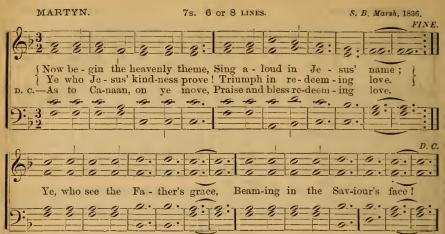
- WHILE life prolongs its precious light, Mercy is found and peace is given ; But soon, —ah! soon, —approaching night Shall blot out every hope of heaven.
- 2 While God invites, how blessed the day! How sweet the gospel's charming sound!
 - Come, sinners! haste, Oh! haste away, While yet a pard'ning God he's found.
- 3 Soon, borne on time's most rapid wing, Shall death command you to the grave, Before his bar your spirits bring, And none be found to hear, or save.
- 4 In that lone land of deep despair, No Sabbath's heavenly light shall rise; No God regard your bitter prayer, Nor Saviour call you to the skies.

Timothy Dwight, 1800.

PARDON OFFERED.



RECONCILIATION.



297.

(596.)

- Redeeming Lore.
 Now begin the heavenly theme, Sing aloud in Jesus' name; Ye, who Jesus' kindness prove ! Triumph in redeeming love.
- 2 Ye, who see the Father's grace Beaming in the Saviour's face! As to Canaan on ye move, Praise, and bless redeeming love.
- 3 Mourning souls! dry up your tears; Banish all your guilty fears; See your guilt and curse remove,— Canceled by redeeming love.
- 4 Ye, alas! who long have been Willing slaves of death and sin! Now from bliss no longer rove, Stop, and taste redeeming love.
- 5 Welcome all, by sin oppressed,— Welcome to his sacred rest! Nothing brought him from above,— Nothing but redeeming love.
- 6 Hither, then, your music bring; Strike aloud each joyful string; Mortals! join the hosts above,→ Join to praise redeeming love.

Martin Madan, (?) 1763.

298.

(594.)

1 SINNERS! turn, why will you die? God, your Maker, asks you-Why? God, who did your being give, Made you with himself to live,-

Expostulation.

He the fatal cause demands, Asks the work of his own hands,— Why, ye thankless creatures ! why Will ye cross his love, and die ?

- 2 Sinners! turn, why will you die? God, your Saviour, asks you...Why? God, who did your souls retrieve, Died himself, that you might live; Will you let him die in vain? Crucify your Lord again? Why, ye ransomed sinners! why Will you slight his grace, and die?
- 3 Sinners! turn, why will you die? God, the Spirit, asks you—why? God, who all your lives hath strove, Wooed you to embrace his love : Will you not the grace receive? Will you not the grace receive? Will you still refuse to live? Why, ye long-sought sinners! why Will you grieve your God, and die? *Charles Wesley*, 1756,

299.

(595.)

1 Come! ye weary sinners! come ; All, who groan beneath your load ; Jesus calls his wanderers home ;

The Saviour's Call.

Hasten to your pardoning God : Come, ye guilty souls oppressed ! Answer to the Saviour's call ;

"Come, and I will give you rest; Come, and I will save you all."

Charles Wesley, 1742.

PARDON OFFERED.

MOUNT CALVARY. 7s. 6 LINES. From Johann Rosenmüller, 1655. 1 1 stone! re - lent; re - lent; Break, of by Je - sus' cross sub-dued : Hearts man-gled, rent, Stained and cov-ered with his blood ! See his bod - y 0 0 Sin - ful soul! what hast thou done? Cru - ci - fied th' e - ter - nal Son ! 300.

DUC. Repentance at the Cross. (599.) **1** HEARTS of stone ! relent, relent; Break, by Jesus' cross subdued;
See his body, mangled, rent, Stained and covered with his blood ! Sinful soul ! what hast thou done ? Crucified th' eternal Son !

- 2 Yes, thy sins have done the deed; Driven the nails that fixed him there; Crowned with thorns his sacred head; Plunged into his side the spear; Made his soul a sacrifice,— While for sinful man he dies.
- 3 Wilt thou let him bleed in vain,— Still to death thy Lord pursue? Open all his wounds again,
 - And the shameful cross renew? No ; -with all my sins I 'll part, Saviour! take my broken heart. Ger. John Kruger, 1640. Tr., by Charles Wesley, 1745.

301.

Come and welcome.

1 FROM the cross uplifted high, Where the Saviour deigns to die, What melodious sounds I hear, Bursting on my ravished ear!— "Love's redeeming work is done,— Come and welcome, sinner! come.

- 2 Spread for thee, the festal board See with richest dainties stored; To thy Father's bosom pressed, Yet again a child confessed, Never from his house to roam; Come and welcome, sinner ! come.
- 3 Soon the days of life shall end; Lo! I come, your Saviour, Friend, Safe your spirits to convey To the realms of endless day, Up to my eternal home; Come and welcome, sinner! come!"

Looking to Jesus.

Thomas Haweis, 1792.

302.

(600.)

(601.)

- 1 YE THAT in his courts are found, Listening to the joyful sound, Lost and helpless as ye are, Sons of sorrow, sin and care ! Glorify the King of kings, Take the peace the gospel brings.
- 2 Turn to Christ your longing eyes, View his bloody sacrifice, See in him your sins forgiven, Pardon, holiness and heaven; Glorify the King of kings, Take the peace the gospel brings. Rowland Hill, 1774.

RECONCILIATION.



303.

108

• The Jubilee proclaimed.

- BLOW ye the trumpet,—blow !— The gladly solemn sound ;— Let all the nations know, To earth's remotest bound,— The year of jubilee is come; Return, ye ransomed sinners ! home.
- 2 Jesus, our great High Priest, Hath full atonement made; Ye weary spirits ! rest, Ye mournful souls! be glad; The year of jubilee is come; Return, ye ransomed sinners ! home.
- 3 Extol the Lamb of God,— The all-atoning Lamb; Redemption in his blood, Throughout the world, proclaim; The year of jubilee is come; Return, ye ransomed sinners! home.
- 4 Ye slaves of sin and hell ! Your liberty receive ; And safe in Jesus dwell, And blest in Jesus live ; The year of jubilee is come ; Return, ye ransomed sinners! home.

5 Ye, who have sold for naught Your heritage above !
Shall have it back unbought, The gift of Jesus' love ;
The year of jubilee is come ;
Return, ye ransomed sinners ! home.

(591.) 6 The gospel trumpet hear, The news of heavenly grace ; And, saved from earth, appear Before your Saviour's face ; The year of jubilee is come ; Return, ye ransomed sinners! home. Charles Wesley, 1755.

304.

Yet there is Room. (592.)

1 YE dying sons of men, Immerged in sin and woe! The gospel's voice attend, While Jesus sends to vou; Ye perishing and guilty! come; In Jesus' arms there yet is room.

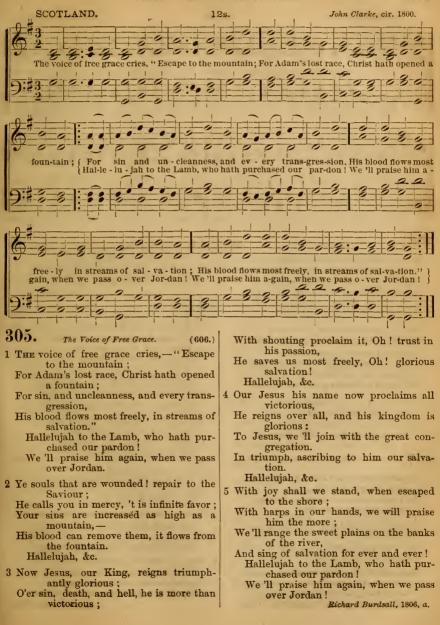
2 No longer now delay, Nor vain excuses frame : He bids you come to-day, Though poor, and blind, and lame ; All things are ready, sinners ! come, For every trembling soul there 's room.

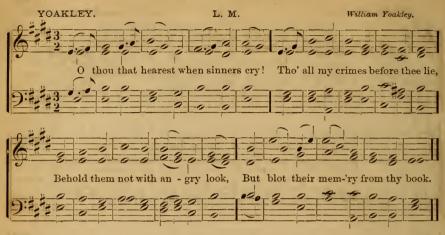
Believe the heavenly word, His messengers proclaim;
He is a gracious Lord, And faithful is his name;
Backsliding souls! return and come, Cast off despair, there yet is room.

4 Compelled by bleeding love, Ye wandering sheep! draw near; Christ calls you from above, His charming accents hear; Let whosoever will now come, In mercy's arms there still is room.

James Boden, 1777.

PARDON OFFERED.





306.

•

(610.)

1 O THOU, that hearest when sinners cry ! Though all my crimes before thee lie, Behold them not with angry look, But blot their mem'ry from thy book.

PSALM 51.

- 2 Create my nature pure within, And form my soul averse to sin; Let thy good Spirit ne'er depart, Nor hide thy presence from my heart.
- 3 I cannot live without thy light, Cast out and banished from thy sight : Thy holy joys, my God ! restore, And guard me, that I fall no more.
- 4 Though I have grieved thy Spirit, Lord ! His help and comfort still afford ; And let a wretch come near thy throne, To plead the merits of thy Son.

PSALM 51.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

307.

(611.)

- 1 A BROKEN heart, my God, my King ! Is all the sacrifice I bring; The God of grace will ne'er despise A broken heart for sacrifice.
- 2 My soul lies humbled in the dust, And owns thy dreadful sentence just; Look down, O Lord ! with pitying eye, And save the soul condemned to die.
- 3 Then will I teach the world thy ways; Sinners shall learn thy sovereign grace; I 'll lead them to my Saviour's blood, And they shall praise a pard'ning God.

4 Oh! may thy love inspire my tongue! Salvation shall be all my song; And all my powers shall join to bless The Lord, my strength, and rightcoursess. Isaac Watts, 1719.

Seeking Rest in Christ.

308.

(613.)

- 1 Он ! that my load of sin were gone ! Oh, that I could at last submit ! At Jesus' feet to lay it down,— To lay my soul at Jesus' feet !
- 2 Rest for my soul I long to find ; Saviour of all ! if mine thou art, Give me thy meek and lowly mind, And stamp thine image on my heart.
- 3 Break off the yoke of inbred sin, And fully set my spirit free; I cannot rest, till pure within, Till I am wholly lost in thee.
- 4 Fain would I learn of thee, my God ! Thy light and easy burden prove, — The cross, all stained with hallowed blood, The labor of thy dying love.
- 5 I would, but thou must give the power; My heart from every sin release; Bring near, bring near the joyful hour, And fill me with thy perfect peace!

6 Come, Lord ! the drooping sinner cheer, Nor let thy chariot wheels delay ; Appear, in my poor heart appear ! My God, my Saviour ! come away ! Charles Wesley, 1742.

PARDON SOUGHT.



309

The stony Heart.

(616.)

- 1 OH ! for a glance of heavenly day, To take this stubborn stone away, And thaw, with beams of love divine, This heart, this frozen heart, of mine !
- 2 The rocks can rend ; the earth can quake; The seas can roar ; the mountains shake ; Of feeling, all things show some sign, But this unfeeling heart of mine.
- 3 To hear the sorrows thou hast felt, Dear Lord! an adamant would melt; But I can read each moving line, And nothing move this heart of mine.
- 4 Thy judgments, too, unmoved I hear,— Amazing thought — which devils fear; Goodness and wrath in vain combine To stir this stupid heart of mine.
- 5 But something yet can do the deed; And, Lord ! that something much I need; Thy Spirit can from dross refine, And move, and melt this heart of mine. Joseph Hart, 1762.

310. The Prayer of the Prodigal. (617.)

- 1 WITH broken heart and contrite sigh, A trembling sinner, Lord! I cry; Thy pardoning grace is rich and free; O God! be merciful to me!
- 2 I smite upon my troubled breast, With deep and conscious guilt oppressed; Christ and his cross my only plea; O God! be merciful to me!

- 3 Far off I stand with tearful eyes, Nor dare uplift them to the skies; But thou dost all my anguish see; O God! be merciful to me!
- 4 Nor alms, nor deeds, that I have done, Can for a single sin atone; To Calváry alone I flee; O God! be merciful to me!
- 5 And when, redeemed from sin and hell, With all the ransomed throng I dwell, My raptured song shall ever be, God has been merciful to me!

Cornelius Elven, 1852.

311. The departing Spirit stayed. (615.) 1 STAX, thou insulted Spirit! stay, Though I have done thee such despite;

- Nor cast the sinner quite away, Nor take thine everlasting flight.
- 2 Though I have most unfaithful been Of all who e'er thy grace received ; Ten thousand times thy goodness seen, Ten thousand times thy goodness grieved;
- 3 Yet, Oh! the chief of sinners spare, In honor of my great High Priest; Nor, in thy righteous anger, swear T' exclude me from thy people's rest.

4 Now, Lord ! my weary soul release, Upraise me with thy gracious hand; And guide into thy perfect peace, And bring me to the promised land. *Charles Wesley*, 1749.



- 2 Descend, and let thy lightning burn The stubble of thy foe: My sins o'erturn, o'erturn, o'erturn, And make the mountains flow.
- 3 Thou my impetuous spirit guide, And curb my headstrong will; Thou only canst drive back the tide, And bid the sun stand still.
- 4 What, though I cannot break my chain, Or e'er throw off my load? The things impossible to men Are possible to God.

Charles Wesley, 1740.

313.

Pardoning Love.

(620.)

- 1 How oft, alas! this wretched heart Has wandered from the Lord! How oft my roving thoughts depart, Forgetful of his word!
- 2 Yet sovereign mercy calls—"Return !" Dear Lord ! and may I come ? My vile ingratitude I mourn ; Oh ! take the wanderer home.
- 3 And canst thou, wilt thou, yet forgive, And bid my crimes remove? And shall a pardoned rebel live To speak thy wondrous love?

- 5 Thy pard'ning love, so free, so sweet, Dear Saviour ! I adore ; Oh ! keep me at thy sacred feet,
 - And let me rove no more.

Anne Steele, 1760.

314.

(621.)

1 О тноυ, whose tender mercy hears Contrition's humble sigh ; Whose hand, indulgent, wipes the tears From sorrow's weeping eye !

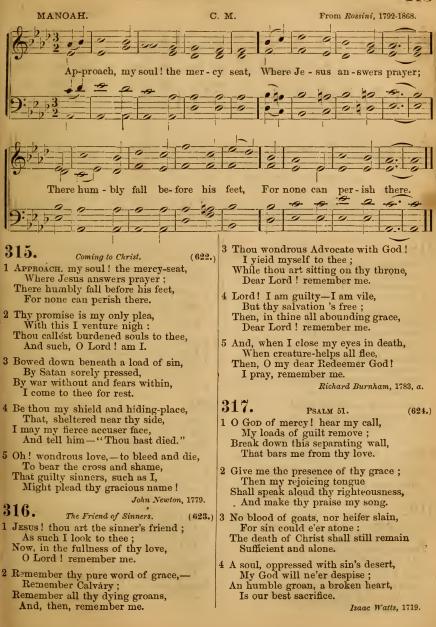
Contrition.

- 2 See low before thy throne of grace, A wretched wanderer mourn : Hast thou not bid me seek thy face? Hast thou not said—"Return?"
- 3 And shall my guilty fears prevail To drive me from thy feet? Oh! let not this dear refuge fail, This only safe retreat!
- 4 Absent from thee, my Guide! my Light! Without one cheering ray, [night, Through dangers, fears, and gloomy How desolate my way!

5 Oh ! shine on this benighted heart, With beams of mercy shine ! And let thy healing voice impart A taste of joy divine.

Anne Steele, 1760.

PARDON SOUGHT.





318. The Penitent. (628.) 3 'T

- 1 PROSTRATE, dear Jesus ! at thy feet, A guilty rebel lies ; And upwards, to thy mercy-seat, Presumes to lift his eyes.
- 2 Oh! let not justice frown me hence; Stay, stay the vengeful storm; Forbid it, that Omnipotence Should crush a feeble worm.
- 3 If tears of sorrow would suffice To pay the debt I owe, Tears should, from both my weeping eyes, In ceaseless torrents flow.
- 4 But no such sacrifice I plead To expiate my guilt;
 No tears, but those which thou hast shed, No blood, but thou hast spilt.
- 5 Think of thy sorrows, dearest Lord! And all my sins forgive ; Justice will well approve the word, That bids the sinner live. Samuel Stennett, 1787.

319.

The heavenly Guest.

- 1 And will the Lord thus condescend To visit sinful worms? Thus at the door shall mercy stand, In all her winning forms?
- 2 Shall Jesus for admission sue,— His charming voice unheard? And this vile heart, his rightful due, Remain for ever barred?

- 3 'T is sin, alas! with tyrant power, The lodging has possessed ; And crowds of traitors bar the door, Against the heavenly guest.
- 4 Lord! rise in thine all-conquering grace, Thy mighty power display; One beam of glory from thy face Can drive my foes away.
- 5 Ye dangerous inmates ! hence depart ; Dear Saviour ! enter in, And guard the passage to my heart, And keep out every sin.

Anne Steele, 1760.

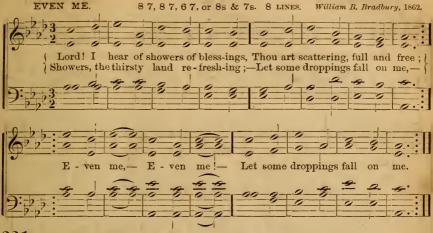
320.

DU. Inconstancy deplored.

- (627.)
- 1 WITH tears of anguish I lament, Here at thy feet, my God ! My passion, pride, and discontent, And vile ingratitude.
- 2 Sure there was ne'er a heart so base, So false, as mine has been— So faithless to its promises, So prone to every sin?
- (625.) 3 How long, dear Saviour ! shall I feel These struggles in my breast ? When wilt thou bow my stubborn will, And give my conscience rest ?
 - 4 Break, sovereign grace ! Oh ! break the And set the captive free : [charm, Reveal, almighty God ! thine arm, And haste to rescue me.

Samuel Stennett, 1787.

PARDON SOUGHT.



321.

Pass me not.

1 LORD ! I hear of showers of blessing, Thou art scattering full and free ; Showers, the thirsty land refreshing ; Let some droppings fall on me,-Even me,-even me! Let some droppings fall on me.

2 Pass me not, O gracious Father ! Sinful though my heart may be ; Thou might'st curse me, but the rather Let thy mercy light on me,-Even me, &c.

- 3 Pass me not, O tender Saviour! Let me love and cling to thee ; I am longing for thy favor; When thou comést, call for me,-Even me, &c.
- 4 Pass me not, O mighty Spirit ! Thou canst make the blind to see ; Witnesser of Jesus' merit, Speak the word of power to me,-Even me, &c.
- 5 Have I long in sin been sleeping, Long been slighting. grieving thee? Has the world my heart been keeping? Oh! forgive and rescue me,-Even me, &c.
- 6 Love of God, so pure and changeless,---Blood of God, so rich and free,-Grace of God, so strong and boundless,-Magnify them all in me,-

Even me, &c.

(636.) 7 Pass me not, this lost one bringing, Satan's slave thy child shall be, All my heart to thee is springing ; Blessing others, Oh ! bless me,-Even me, &c.

Elizabeth Codner, 1860.

(637.)

322.

Self-Consecration.

1 TAKE me, O my Father ! take me, Take me, save me, through thy Son ; That, which thou wouldst have me, make me.

Let thy will in me be done.

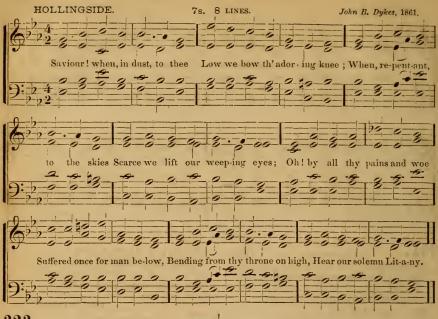
- 2 Long from thee my footsteps straying, Thorny proved the way I trod :
 - Weary come I now, and praying-Take me to thy love, my God!
- 3 Fruitless years with grief recalling, Humbly I confess my sin;
 - At thy feet, O Father! falling, To thy household take me in.
- 4 Freely now to thee I proffer This relenting heart of mine ; Freely, life and soul I offer-Gift unworthy love like thine.

5 Once the world's Redeemer dying Bore our sins upon the tree ; On that sacrifice relying, Now I look in hope to thee.

- 6 Father ! take me ; all forgiving,
 - Fold me to thy loving breast ; In thy love for ever living,

I must be for ever blest !

Ray Palmer, 1865.



323.

The penitential Plea.

- 1 SAVIOUR ! when, in dust, to thee Low we bow th' adoring knee; When, repentant, to the skies Scarce we lift our weeping eyes ; Oh! by all thy pains and woe Suffered once for man below, Bending from thy throne on high, Hear our solemn Litany!
- 2 By thy helpless infant years, By thy life of want and tears, By thy days of sore distress In the savage wilderness ; By the dread mysterious hour Of th' insulting tempter's power, Turn, Oh! turn a favoring eye; Hear our solemn Litany!
- 3 By thine hour of dire despair ; By thine agony of prayer; By the cross, the nail, the thorn, Piercing spear, and torturing scorn ; By the gloom that veiled the skies O'er the dreadful sacrifice ; Listen to our humble cry. Hear our solemn Litany!

(631.) 4 By thy deep expiring groan; By the sad sepulchral stone : By the vault, whose dark abode Held in vain the rising God : Oh! from earth to heaven restored. Mighty re-ascended Lord ! Listen, listen to the cry Of our solemn Litany!

Robert Grant, 1815.

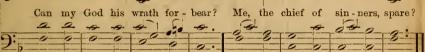
(632.)

- 324. Deep Contrition. 1 Sovereign Ruler, Lord of all ! Prostrate at thy feet I fall; Hear, Oh ! hear my ardent cry, Frown not, lest I faint and die: Vilest of the sons of men,-Worst of rebels I have been ; Oft abused thee to thy face, Trampled on thy richest grace.
- 2 Justly might thy vengeful dart Pierce this broken, bleeding heart ; Justly might thy kindled ire Blast me in eternal fire : But with thee there 's mercy found, Balm to heal my every wound . Thou canst soothe the troubled breast, Give the weary wanderer rest.

Thomas Raffles, 1812.

PARDON SOUGHT.





325.

The Chief of Sinners.

- 1 DEPTH of mercy, can there be Mercy still reserved for me? Can my God his wrath forbear? Me, the chief of sinners, spare?
- 2 I have long withstood his grace, Long provoked him to his face; Would not hearken to his calls; Grieved him by a thousand falls.
- 3 Kindled his releatings are ; Me he now delights to spare ; Cries, —"How shall I give thee up?"— Lets the lifted thunder drop.
- 4 There for me the Saviour stands; Shows his wounds, and spreads his hands; God is love; I know, I feel; Jesus weeps, and loves me still.
- 5 Jesus! answer from above; Is not all thy nature love? Bow thine ear, in mercy bow, Pardon and accept me now.
- 6 Now incline me to repent; Let me now my fall lament; Now my foul revolt deplore; Weep, believe, and sin no more.

Charles Wesley, 1740.

326.

Pleading with Jesus. (634.)

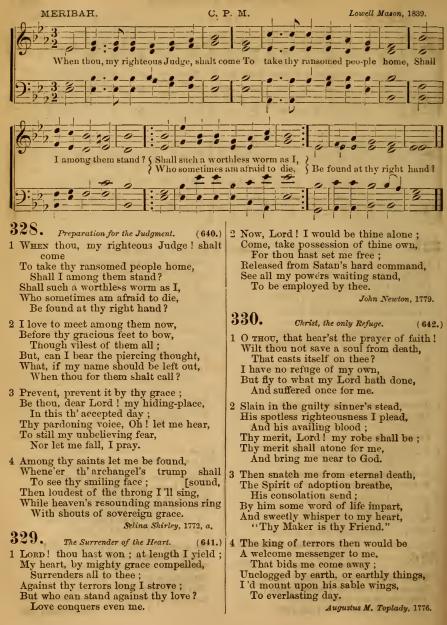
 ΤHOU, who didst on Calvary bleed ! Thou, who dost for sinners plead ! Help me in my time of need, Jesus, Saviour! hear my cry.

- (633.) 2 In my darkness and my grief, With my heart of unbelief, I, who am of sinners chief, Jesus ! lift to thee mine eye.
 - 3 Foes without and fears within, With no plea thy grace to win, But that thou canst save from sin, Jesus ! to thy cross I fly.
 - 4 There on thee I cast my care, There to thee I raise my prayer, Jesus ! save me from despair, Save me, save me, or I die.
 - 5 When the storms of trial lower, When I feel temptation's power, In the last and darkest hour, Jesus, Saviour! be thou nigh. James Drummond Burns, 1856.

327. God's Help entreated.

(635.)

- 1 O THOU God, who hearest prayer, Every hour, and every where ! Listen to my feeble breath, Now I touch the gates of death ; For his sake whose blood I plead, Hear me in the hour of need.
- 2 Hear and save me, gracious Lord! For my trust is in thy word; Wash me from the stain of sin, That thy peace may rule within; May I know myself thy child, Ransomed, pardoned, reconciled. Josiah Conder, 1836.



PARDON SOUGHT.





333.

120

- The blind Man healed. (645.)
 "MERCY, O thou Son of David!" Thus the blind Bartimeus prayed ;
- "Others by thy word are saved, "Now to me afford thine aid."
- 2 Many for his crying chid him, But he called the louder still; Till the gracious Saviour bid him,— "Come, and ask me what you will."
- 3 Money was not what he wanted, Though by begging used to live; But he asked, and Jesus granted, Alms which none but he could give:
- 4 "Lord ! remove this grievous blindness, "Let mine eyes behold the day!" Straight he saw, and, won by kindness, Followed Jesus in the way.
- 5 Oh ! methinks, I hear him praising, Publishing to all around, "Friends ! is not my case amazing ? "What a Saviour I have found !
- 6 "Oh! that all the blind but knew him, "And would be advised by me! "Surely would they hasten to him, "He would cause them all to see." John Newton, 1779.

334. Looking to the Cross. (646.) 1 Sweet the moments, tich in blessing, Which before the cross I spend,

Life, and health, and peace possessing, From the sinner's dying Friend!

- 2 Here I 'll sit, for ever viewing Mercy's streams in streams of blood : Precious drops ! my soul bedewing, Plead, and claim my peace, with God.
- 3 Truly blesséd is this station, Low before his cross to lie, While I see divine compassion Floating in his languid eye.
- 4 Here it is I find my heaven, While upon the Lamb I gaze; Love I much ?—I 've much forgiven,— I 'm a miracle of grace.
- 5 Love and grief my heart dividing, With my tears his feet I 'll bathe ; Constant still in faith abiding,— Life deriving from his death.

James Allen, 1757. Altered, by Walter Shirley, 1776.

335.

(647.)

W-_____ M_____, 1794.

1 WELCOME, welcome, dear Redeemer! Welcome to this heart of mine; Lord ! I make a full surrender,

Every power and thought be thine ; Thine entirely,— Through eternal ages thine.

The Surrender.

2 Known to all to be thy mansion, Earth and hell will disappear; Or in vain attempt possession, When they fail the lord in

PARDON FOUND.



336. Forsaking All for Christ. (648.)

 JESUS ! I my cross have taken, All to leave, and follow thee;
 Destitute, despised, forsaken, Thou, from hence, my all shalt be;
 Perish every fond ambition, All I've sought, and hoped, and known! Yet how rich is my condition ! God and heaven are still my own.

- 2 Let the world despise and leave me; They have left my Saviour, too; Human hearts and looks deceive me; Thou art not, like man, untrue; And, while thou shalt smile upon me, God of wisdom, love, and might!
 - Foes may hate, and friends may shun me; Show thy face, and all is bright.

3 Go, then, earthly fame and treasure ! Come, disaster, scorn, and pain ! In thy service, pain is pleasure, With thy favor, loss is gain : I have called thee, — "Abba Father ! I have stayed my heart on thee :

Storms may howl, and clouds may gather, All must work for good to me.

4 Man may trouble and distress me; 'T will but drive me to thy breast; Life with trials hard may press me, Heaven will bring me sweeter rest: Oh ! 't is not in grief to harm me; While thy love is left to me; Oh ! 't were not in joy to charm me, Were that joy unmixed with thee.

Henry Francis Lyte, 1829.

337. Much forgiven. (649.) 1 HAL! my ever blesséd Jesus ! Only thee I wish to sing; To my soul, thy name is precious, Thou, my Prophet, Priest, and King: Oh ! what mercy flows from heaven ! Oh ! what joy and happiness ! Love I much? I 've much forgiven ; I'm a miracle of grace. 2 Once with Adam's race in ruin,

- 2 Once with Adam's race in run, Unconcerned in sin I lay;
 Swift destruction still pursuing, Till my Saviour passed by : Witness, all ye host of heaven ! My Redeemer's tenderness;
 Love I much? I 've much forgiven ; I 'm a miracle of grace.
 3 Shout, ye bright angelic choir ! Design the Jord hornow a chore et al.
 - Praise the Lamb enthroned above ; Whilst, astonished, I admire God's free grace, and boundless love : That blest moment, I received him,
 - Filled my soul with joy and peace : Love I much? I've much forgiven ; I'm a miracle of grace.

John Wingrove, 1806.



PARDON FOUND.





There would I fix my last abode, And drown the sorrows of my soul. Isaac Watts, 1707.

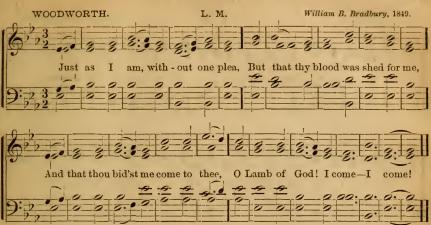
344. Renouncing All for Christ. (668.) 1 COME, Saviour, Jesus ! from above ; Assist me with thy heavenly grace ; Empty my heart of earthly love, And for thyself prepare the place.

2 Oh! let thy sacred presence fill, And set my longing spirit free, Which pants to have no other will, But day and night to feast on thee. 2 Oh! be his service all my joy !— Around let my example shine, Till others love the blest employ, And join in labors so divine.

3 Be this the purpose of my soul, My solemn, my determined choice, To yield to his supreme control, And, in his kind commands, rejoice.

4 Oh! may I never faint nor tire, Nor wandering leave his sacred ways; Great God ! accept my soul's desire, And give me strength to live thy praise. Anne Steele, 1760.

PARDON FOUND.



346.

(670.)

1 JUST as I am, without one plea, But that thy blood was shed for me, And that thou bid'st me come to thee, O Lamb of God ! I come-I come !

Just as I am.

- 2 Just as I am, and waiting not To rid my soul of one dark blot, To thee, whose blood can cleanse each spot, O Lamb of God ! I come—I come !
- 3 Just as I am, though tossed about With many a conflict, many a doubt, Fightings and fears within, without, O Lamb of God! I come-I come!
- 4 Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind; Sight, riches, healing of the mind, Yea, all I need, in thee to find, O Lamb of God! I come-I come!
- 5 Just as I am; thou wilt receive, Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve; Because thy promise I believe, O Lamb of God ! I come-I come!
- 6 Just as I am ; thy love unknown Has broken every barrier down ; Now, to be thine, yea, thine alone, O Lamb of God ! I come, I come !

Charlotte Elliott, 1836.

347. Christ and his Righteousness. (671.)

- 1 No MORE, my God ! I beast no more, Of all the duties I have done; I quit the hopes I held before,
 - To trust the merits of thy Son.

 Now, for the love I bear his name, What was my gain, I count but loss; My former pride I call my shame, And nail my glory to his cross.

125

- 3 Yes, and I must, and will, esteem All things but loss for Jesus' sake; Oh! may my soul be found in him, And of his righteousness partake.
- 4 The best obedience of my hands Dares not appear before thy throne; But faith can answer thy demands, By pleading what my Lord has done. Isaac Watts, 1709.

348. The Convert. (672.) 1 FAR from thy fold, O God! my feet Once moved in error's devious maze; Nor found religious duties sweet,

Nor sought thy face, nor loved thy ways.

- 2 With tenderest voice thou bad'st me flee The paths which thou couldst ne'er ap-And gently drew my soul to thee, [prove; With cords of sweet eternal love.
- 3 Now to thy footstool, Lord! I fly, And low in self-abasement fall; A vile, a helpless worm, I lie, And thou, my God! art all in all.
- (671.) 4 Dearer—far dearer—to my heart, Than all the joys that earth can give : From fame, from wealth, from friends I'd Beneath thy countenance to live. [part, *Eleanor Tatlock*, 1798.



349.

126

(673.)

1 JESUS, my All, to heaven is gone, He whom I fix my hopes upon ; His track I see, and I'll pursue The narrow way, till him I view.

Way to Canaan.

- 2 The way the holy prophets went, The road that leads from banishment, The King's highway of holiness, I 'll go ; for all his paths are peace.
- 3 This is the way I long have sought, And mourned because I found it not ; My grief, my burdon long has been, Because I could not cease from sin.
- 4 The more I strove against its power, I sinned and stumbled but the more ; Till late I heard my Saviour say, "Come hither, soul ! I am the way."
- 5 Lo! glad I come! and thou, blest Lamb! Shalt take me to thee as I am; Nothing but sin I thee can give ; Nothing but love shall I receive.
- 6 Then will I tell, to sinners round, What a dear Saviour I have found ; I'll point to thy redeeming blood, And say-Behold the way to God!

John Cennick, 1743, a.

350. The Voice of Mercy.

1 I HEAR a voice that comes from far ; From Calváry it sounds abroad ; It soothes my soul, and calms my fear ; It speaks of pardon bought with blood.

- 2 And is it true, that many fly The sound that bids my soul rejoice; And rather choose with fools to die, Than turn an ear to mercy's voice?
- 3 Alas for those !- the day is near, When mercy will be heard no more ; Then will they ask in vain to hear The voice, they would not hear before.
- 4 With such, I own, I once appeared, But now I know how great their loss ; For sweeter sounds were never heard, Than mercy utters from the cross.
- 5 But let me not forget to own, That, if I differ aught from those, 'T is due to sovereign grace alone, That oft selects its proudest foes. Thomas Kelly, 1809.

351. Joy in Heaven for a repenting Sinner. (675.)

- 1 Who can describe the joys that rise, Through all the courts of paradise, To see a prodigal return, To see an heir of glory born?
- 2 With joy the Father doth approve The fruit of his eternal love ; The Son with joy looks down, and sees The purchase of his agónies.
- (674.) 3 The Spirit takes delight to view The holy soul he formed anew ; And saints and angels join to sing The growing empire of their King. Isaac Watts, 1709.

PARDON FOUND.





PARDON FOUND.



- 1 Awake, my heart! arise, my tongue! Prepare a tuneful voice; In God, the life of all my joys, Aloud will I rejoice.
- 2 'T is he adorned my naked soul, And made salvation mine; Upon a poor polluted worm, He makes his graces shine.
- 3 And, lest the shadow of a spot Should on my soul be found, He took the robe the Saviour wrought, And cast it all around.
- 4 How far the heavenly robe exceeds What earthly princes wear ! These ornaments, how bright they shine ! How white the garments are!
- 5 Strangely, my soul ! art thou arrayed By the great sacred Three ! In sweetest harmony of praise, Let all thy powers agree.

Isaac Wotts, 1707.

359.

- And triumph in my God;
 Awake my voice! and loud proclaim His glorious grace abroad.
- 2 He raised me from the deeps of sin, The gates of gaping hell; And fixed my standing more secure, Than 't was before I fell.

- ³ The arms of everlasting love, Beneath my soul he placed; And on the rock of ages set My slippery footsteps fast.
- 4 The city of my blessed abode Is walled around with grace; Salvation for a bulwark stands, To shield the sacred place.
- 5 Arise, my soul ! awake, my voice ! And tunes of pleasure sing ; Loud hallelujahs shall address My Saviour and my King.

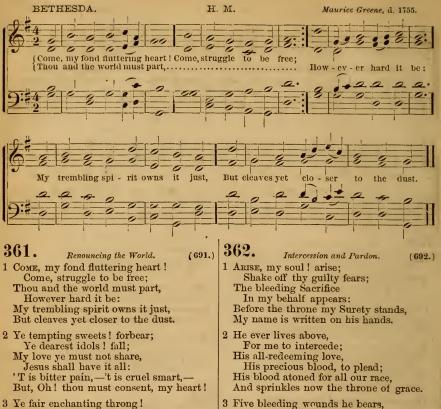
Isaac Watts, 1707.

(690.)

360. The Pearl of great Price. 1 YE glittering toys of earth! adieu; A nobler choice be mine;

- A real prize attracts my view, A treasure all divine.
- 2 Begone, unworthy of my cares, Ye flattering baits of sense! Inestimable worth appears,— The pearl of price immense.
- 3 Jesus, to multitudes unknown,— Oh ! name, divinely sweet !— Jesus ! in thee, in thee alone, Wealth, honor, pleasure meet.
- 4 Should earth's vain treasures all depart, Of this dear gift possessed,
 I'd clasp it to my joyful heart, And be for ever blessed.

Anne Steele, 1760.



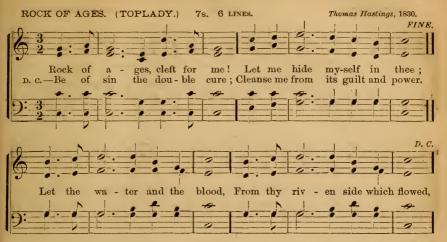
- Ye golden dreams ! farewell ! Earth has prevailed too long, And now I break the spell: Farewell, ye joys of early years !— Jesus ! forgive these parting tears.
- 4 In Gilead there is balm, A kind Physician there, My fevered mind to calm, 'To bid me not despair: Dear Saviour ! help me, set me free,, And I will all resign to thee.
- 5 Oh ! may I feel thy worth, And let no idol dare,—
 No vanity of earth, With thee, my Lord ! compare:
 Now bid all worldly joys depart, And reign supremely in my heart.

Jane Taylor, 1812, a.

- Five bleeding wounds he bears, Received on Calváry;
 They pour effectual prayers, They strongly plead for me:
 "Forgive him, Oh ! forgive," they cry,
 "Nor let that ransom'd sinner die."
- 4 The Father hears him pray, His dear anointed One: He cannot turn away The presence of his Son: His Spirit answers to the blood, And tells me, I am born of God.
 5 My God is reconciled;
 - His pardoning voice I hear: He owns me for his child; I can no longer fear: With confidence I now draw nigh, And "Father, Abba, Father!" cry.

Charles Wesley, 1742.

THE LORD'S SUPPER.



363.

The Rock of Ages.

(697.)

- 1 Rock of ages, cleft for me ! Let me hide myself in thee; Let the water and the blood, From thy riven side which flowed, Be of sin the double cure; Cleanse me from its guilt and power.
- 2 Not the labors of my hands Can fulfill the law's demands; Could my zeal no respite know, Could my tears for ever flow, All for sin could not atone; Thou must save, and thou alone.
- 3 Nothing in my hand I bring ; Simply to thy cross I cling ; Naked, come to thee for dress, Helpless, look to thee for grace ; Foul, I to the fountain fly, Wash me, Saviour ! or I die.
- 4 Whilst I draw this fleeting breath, When my eye-lids close in death, When I soar to worlds unknown, See thee on thy judgment throne, Rock of ages, cleft for me! Let me hide myself in thee.

Augustus M. Toplady, 1776.

(698.)

364.

The living Food.

1 BREAD of heaven! on thee I feed, For thy flesh is meat, indeed; Ever may my soul be fed With this true and living Bread; Day by day, with strength supplied, Through the life of him who died.

2 Vine of heaven! thy blood supplies This blest cup of sacrifice; 'T is thy wounds my healing give; To thy cross I look, and live; Thou, my Life! Oh! let me be Rooted, grafted, built on thee.

Josiah Conder, 1824.

365.

Jesus only.

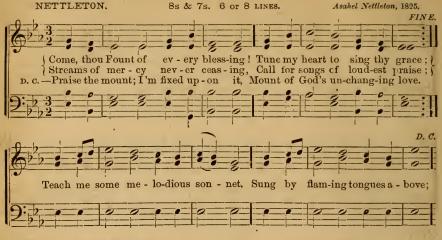
(699.)

131

- BLESSÉD Saviour ! thee I love, All my other joys above : All my hopes in thee abide, Thou my Hope, and naught beside : Ever let my glory be, Only, only, only thee.
- 2 Once again beside the cross, All my gain I count but loss; Earthly pleasures fade away,— Clouds they are that hide my day; Hence, vain shadows! let me see Jesus crucified for me.
- 3 Blesséd Saviour ! thine am I, Thine to live, and thine to die ; Height, or depth, or creature power, Ne'er shall hide my Saviour more ; Ever shall my glory be, Only, only, only thee.

George Duffield, 1859.

COMMEMORATION.



366,

132

A Memorial of Praise. (710.)

 COME, thou Fount of every blessing ! Tune my heart to sing thy grace;
 Streams of mercy, never ceasing, Call for songs of loudest praise;
 Teach me some melodious sonnet, Sung by flaming tongues above;
 Praise the mount; I'm fixed upon it, Mount of God's unchanging love.

2 Here I raise my Eben-Ezer; Hither by thy help I'm come; And I hope, by thy good pleasure, Safely to arrive at home; Jesus sought me when a stranger, Wandering from the fold of God; He, to rescue me from danger, Interposed with precious blood.

3 Oh! to grace how great a debtor, Daily I'm constrained to be!
Let that grace now, like a fetter, Bind my wandering heart to thee;
Prone to wander, -Lord! I feel it; Prone to leave the God I love;
Here's my heart; Oh! take and seal it; Seal it from thy courts above. Robert Robinson, 1758.

367. Remembrance of Christ.

1 JESUS spreads his banner o'er us, Cheers our famished souls with food; He the banquet spreads before us, Of his mystic flesh and blood; Precious banquet ; bread of heaven ; Wine of gladness, flowing free ;— May we taste it, kindly given, In remembrance, Lord ! of thee.

2 In thy holy incarnation, When the angels sang thy birth;
In thy fasting and temptation;
In thy labors on the earth;
In thy trial, and rejection;
In thy sufferings on the tree;
In thy glorious resurrection;
May we, Lord! remember thee.

Roswell Park, 1836.

368. Christ seen at his Table.

(714.)

(715.]

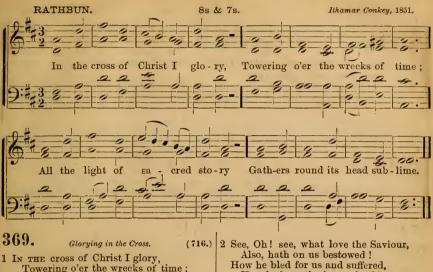
 1 WHILE, in sweet communion, feeding On this earthly bread and wine, Saviour ! may we see thee bleeding On the cross, to make us thine : Now, our eyes for ever closing To this fleeting world below;
 On thy gentle breast reposing, Teach us, Lord ! thy grace to know.
 2 Though unseen, be ever near us, With the still small voice of love; Whispering words of peace to cheer us,

Every doubt and fear remove : Bring before us all the glory Of thy life, and death of woe ;

And. with hopes of endless glory, Wean our hearts from all below.

Edward Denny, 1839.

THE LORD'S SUPPER.



- Towering o'er the wrecks of time ; All the light of sacred story Gathers round its head sublime.
- 2 When the woes of life o'ertake me, Hopes deceive, and fears annoy, Never shall the cross forsake me : Lo ! it glows with peace and joy.
- 3 When the sun of bliss is beaming Light and love upon my way, From the cross the radiance, streaming, Adds more lustre to the day.
- 4 Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure, By the cross are sanctified ; Peace is there, that knows no measure, Joys that through all time abide.
- 5 In the cross of Christ I glory, Towering o'er the wrecks of time ; All the light of sacred story Gathers round its head sublime. John Bowring, 1825.

370. The Threefold Love. (713.)

- 1 SEE, Oh! see, what love the Father Hath bestowed upon our race! How he bends, with sweet compassion. Over us his beaming face ! See how he his best and dearest,
 - For the very worst, hath given,-His own Son for us poor sinners ;
 - See, Oh! see the love of heaven!

How he bore the heavy load ! . On the cross and in the garden,

- Oh! how sore was his distress! Is not this a love, that passeth Aught that tongue can e'er express?
- 3 See, Oh! see, what love is shown us, Also, by the Holy Ghost !
 - How he strives with us, poor sinners, Even when we sin the most,
 - Teaching, comforting, correcting, Where he sees it needful is !

Oh! what heart would not be thankful For a threefold love like this ! Ger., Carl J. P. Spitta, 1833.

Tr., Richard Massie, 1859.

371. The Close of the Feast.

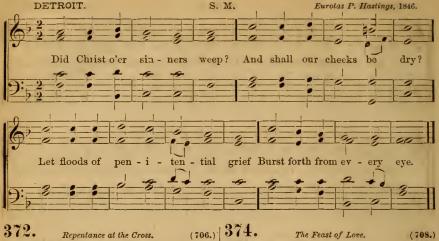
(718.)

133

1 FROM the table now retiring, Which for us the Lord hath spread, May our souls, refreshment finding, Grow, in all things, like our Head !

- 2 His example by beholding, May our lives his image bear ; Him our Lord and Master calling, His commands may we revere.
- 3 Love to God and man displaying, Walking steadfast in his way. Joy attend us in believing, Peace from God, through endless day. Anon., 1812.

COMMEMORATION.



- Dro Christ o'er sinners weep? And shall our cheeks be dry? Let floods of pentential grief Burst forth from every eye.
- 2 The Son of God in tears The wondering angels see! Be thou astonished, O my soul! He shed those tears for thee.
- 3 He wept, that we might weep; Each sin demands a tear; — In heaven alone no sin is found, There is no weeping there.

Benjamin Beddome, 1787.

- 373. Salvation by Grace. (703.) 1 GEACE!—'t is a charming sound, Harmonious to mine ear; Heaven with the echo shall resound, And all the earth shall hear.
- 2 Grace first contrived a way To save rebellious man; And all the steps that grace display, Which drew the wondrous plan.
- Grace led my wandering feet
 To tread the heavenly road;
 And new supplies each hour I meet,
 While pressing on to God.
- 4 Grace all the work shall crown, Through everlasting days; It lays in heaven the topmost stone, And well deserves the praise. *Philip Doddridge*, 1740.

1 Sweet feast of love divine! 'T is grace, that makes us free To feed upon this bread and wine, In memory, Lord! of thee.

- 2 That blood, that flowed for sin, In symbol here we see, And feel the blesséd pledge within, That we are loved of thee.
- 3 Oh! if this glimpse of love Is so divinely sweet, What will it be, O Lord! above, Thy gladdening smile to meet?—
- 4 To see thee face to face, Thy perfect likeness wear, And all thy ways of wondrous grace Through endless years declare !

Edward Denny, 1839.

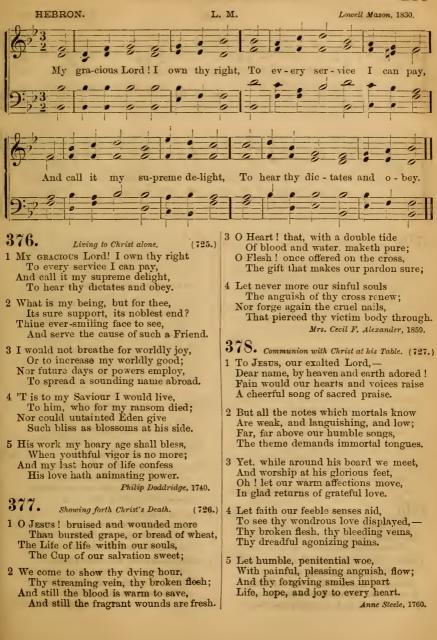
(709.)

375.

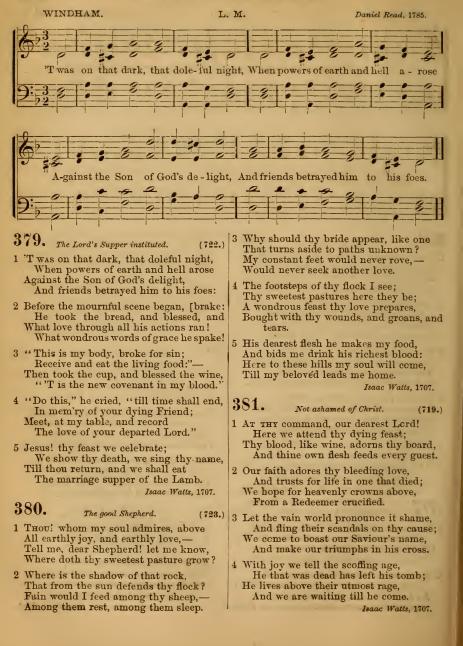
- **D**. The Living Bread.
- THEE, King of saints ! we praise For this, our living bread;
 Nourished by thy preserving grace, And at thy table fed.
- 2 Yet still a higher seat We in thy kingdom claim, Who here begin, by faith, to eat The supper of the Lamb.
- 3 That glorious, heavenly prize We surely shall attain, And, in the palace of the skies, With thee for ever reign.

Charles Wesley, 1745.

THE LORD'S SUPPER.



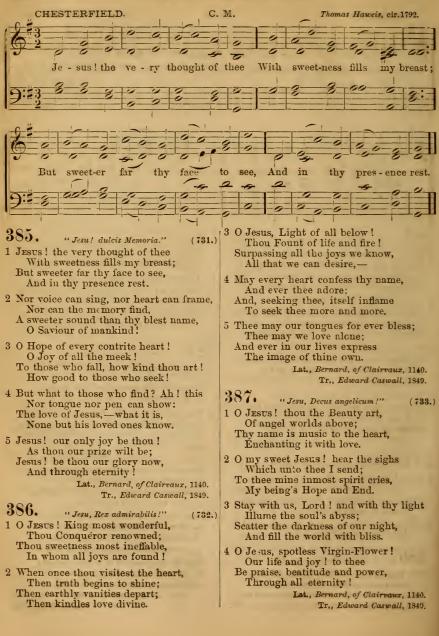
COMMEMORATION.



THE LORD'S SUPPER.



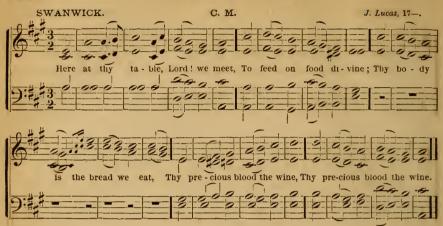
COMMEMORATION.



THE LORD'S SUPPER.



COMMEMORATION.



391.

- 591. The Body and Blood of Christ. (737.)
- 1 HERE at thy table, Lord ! we meet, To feed on food divine; Thy body is the bread we eat, Thy precious blood the wine.
- 2 He, that prepares this rich repast, Himself comes down, and dies; And then invites us thus to feast Upon the sacrifice.
- 3 Sure, there was never love so free, Dear Saviour ! so divine; Well thou may'st claim that heart of me, Which owes so much to thine.
- 4 Yes, thou shalt surely have my heart, My soul, my strength, my all;
 With life itself I 'll freely part, My Jesus ! at thy call.

Samuel Stennett, 1787.

392. Love unto Death. (738.) 1 How condescending and how kind, Was God's eternal Son ! Our misery reached his heavenly mind, And pity brought him down.

- 2 When justice, by our sins provoked, Drew forth its dreadful sword, He gave his soul up to the stroke, Without a murm'ring word.
- 3 He sunk beneath our heavy woes, To raise us to his throne; There's ne'er a gift his hand bestows, But cost his heart a groan.

- 4 This was compassion, like a God, That, when the Saviour knew— The price of pardon was his blood, His pity ne'er withdrew.
- 5 Now, though he reigns exalted high, His love is still as great; Well he remembers Calváry, Nor lets his saints forget.
- 6 Here, let our hearts begin to melt, While we his death record, And, with our joy for pardoned guilt, Mourn that we pierced the Lord.

Remembering Christ.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

(739.)

393.

1 IF HUMAN kindness meets return, And owns the grateful tie; If tender thoughts within us have

- If tender thoughts within us burn, To feel a friend is nigh;—
- 2 Oh ! shall not warmer accents tell The gratitude we owe To him, who died, our fears to quell---

Our more than orphan's woe?

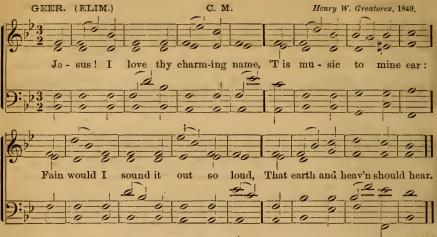
- 3 While yet his anguished soul surveyed Those pangs he would not flee, What love his latest words displayed,— "Meet, and remember me !"
- 4 Remember thee !- thy death, thy shame, Our sinful hearts to share !--
 - O mem'ry ! leave no other name But his recorded there.

Gerard T. Noel, 1813.

THE LORD'S SUPPER



ASPIRATION.



397.

(749.)

1 JESUS! I love thy charming name, "T is music to mine ear; Fain would I sound it out so loud, That earth and heaven should hear.

Christ precious.

2 Yes, thou art precious to my soul, My Transport and my Trust; Jewels to thee are gaudy toys, And gold is sordid dust.

- 3 All my capacious powers can wish In thee doth richly meet; Nor to mine eyes is life so dear, Nor friendship half so sweet.
- 4 Thy grace still dwells upon my heart, And sheds its fragrance there; The noblest balm of all its wounds, The cordial of its care.
- 5 I 'll speak the bonors of thy name, With my last lab'ring breath;
 Then, speechless, clasp thee in mine arms, The antidote of death.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

(746.)

398.

The Name of Jesus.

- 1 How sweet the name of Jesus sounds, In a believer's ear !
 - It soothes his sorrows, heals his wounds, And drives away his fear.
- 2 It makes the wounded spirit whole, And calms the troubled breast;
 - 'T is manna to the hungry soul, And, to the weary, rest.

- 3 Jesus !— my Shepherd, Husband, Friend ! My Prophet, Priest, and King ! My Lord, my Life, my Way, my End ! Accept the praise I bring.
- 4 Weak is the effort of my heart, And cold my warmest thought; But, when I see thee as thou art, I 'll praise thee as I ought.
- 5 Till then, I would thy love proclaim, With every fleeting breath ; And may the music of thy name Refresh my soul in death.

John Newton, 1779.

(751.)

- **399.** The dearest Name.
- 1 THERE is a name I love to hear, I love to sing its worth ; It sounds like music in mine ear,
 - The sweetest name on earth.
- 2 It tells me of a Saviour's love, Who died to set me free ;
 - It tells me of his precious blood, The sinner's perfect plea.
- 3 It tells me what my Father hath In store for every day, And, though I tread a darksome path, Yields sunshine all the way.
- 4 It tells of One, whose loving heart Can feel my deepest woe, Who in each sorrow bears a part, That none can bear below.

Frederick Whitfield, 1859.

LOVE.



Ray Palmer, 1859.

401. The great Melchisedec. (753.) 1 THOU dear Redeemer, dying Lamb! I love to hear of thee; No music like thy charming name Is half so sweet to me.

2 Oh! let me ever hear thy voice In mercy to me speak ; And in my Priest, will I rejoice, My great Melchisedec !

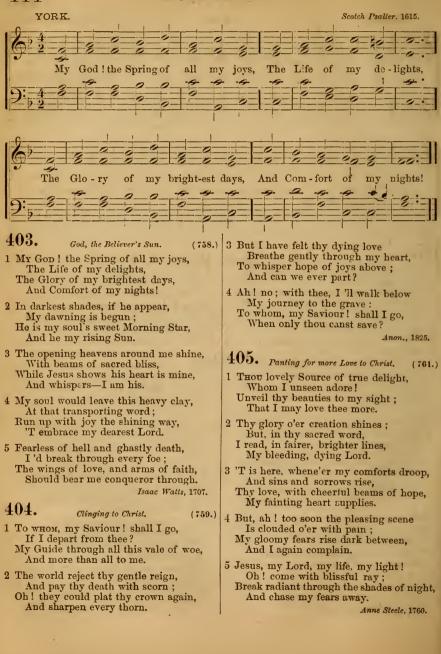
4 Were I possessor of the earth, And called the stars my own,-Without thy graces and thyself, I were a wretch undone.

Or all my friends, to me?

5 Let others stretch their arms like seas, And grasp in all the shore ; Grant me the visits of thy face. And I desire no more.

Isaac Watts. 1707.

ASPIRATION.



LOVE.



406. The matchless Worth of Jesus. (776.)

- 1 OH! COULD I speak the matchless worth, Oh! could I sound the glories forth, Which in my Saviour shine! I'd soar, and touch the heavenly strings,
 - And vie with Gabriel, while he sings In notes almost divine.
- 2 I'd sing the precious blood he spilt, My ransom from the dreadful guilt Of sin and wrath divine:
 - I'd sing his glorious righteousness,
 - In which all-perfect, heavenly dress My soul shall ever shine.
- 3 I d sing the characters he bears, And all the forms of love he wears, Exalted on his throne:
 - In loftiest songs of sweetest praise, I would, to everlasting days, Make all his glories known.
- 4 Well, the delightful day will come, When he, dear Lord ! will bring me home. And I shall see his face:
 - There, with my Saviour, brother, friend, A blessed eternity I'll spend,

Triumphant in his grace. Samuel Medley, 1789.

Thirsting for Christ. (777.) 1 O LOVE divine! how sweet thou art! When shall I find my willing heart All taken up by thee ? I thirst, and faint, and die to prove The greatness of redeeming love, The love of Christ to me.

- 2 Stronger his love than death or hell; Its riches are unsearchable; The first-born sons of light Desire in vain its depths to see: They cannot reach the mystery, The length, and breadth, and height.
- 3 God only knows the love of God; Oh ! that it now were shed abroad In this poor stony heart ! For love I sigh; for love I pine; This only portion, Lord ! be mine;— Be mine this better part!
- 4 Oh ! that I could for ever sit, With Mary, at the Master's feet ! Be this my happy choice: My only care, delight, and bliss,
 - My joy, my heaven on earth be this, To hear the Bridegroom's voice ! Charles Wesley, 1749.



408

Not ashamed of Christ.

- 1 JESUS ! and shall it ever be, A mortal man ashamed of thee? Ashamed of thee, whom angels praise, Whose glories shine through endless days!
- 2 Ashamed of Jesus ! sconer far Let evening blush to own a star; He sheds the beams of light divine, O'er this benighted soul of mine.
- 3 Ashamed of Jesus ! just as soon Let midnight be ashamed of noon; 'T is midnight with my soul, till he, Bright Morning Star, bid darkness flee.
- 4 Ashamed of Jesus ! that dear Friend, On whom my hopes of heaven depend ! No; when I blush, be this my shame, That I no more revere his name.
- 5 Ashamed of Jesus ! yes, I may, When I've no guilt to wash away, No tear to wipe, no good to crave, No fears to quell, no soul to save.
- 6 Till then,—nor is my boasting vain,— Till then, I boast a Saviour slain: And, Oh ! may this my glory be, That Christ is not ashamed of me.

Joseph Grigg, 1765. Altered by Benjamin Francis, 1787.

409. Longing to be with Christ. (765.)

1 WHEN, at this distance, Lord ! we trace The various glories of thy face, What transport pours o'er all our breast, And charms our cares and woes to rest !

- (764.) 2 Away, ye dreams of mortal joy ! Raptures divine my thoughts employ; I see the King of glory shine; I feel his love, and call him mine.
 - 3 Yet still, our elevated eyes To nobler visions long to rise; That grand assembly would we join, Where all thy saints around thee shine. *Philip Doddridge*, 1740.

410. Communion with Christ. (770.)

- 1 OH! THAT I could for ever dwell, With Mary, at my Saviour's feet, And view the form I love so well, And all his tender words repeat:----
- 2 The world shut out from all my soul, And heaven brought in with all its bliss !--
 - Oh ! is there aught, from pole to pole, One moment, to compare with this?
- 3 This is the hidden life I prize,—
 A life of penitential love;
 When most my follies I despise,
 And raise my highest thoughts above:
- 4 When all I am, I clearly see, And freely own, with deepest shame; When the Redeemer's love to me Kindles within a deathless flame.

5 Thus would I live, till nature fail, And all my former sins forsake; Then rise to God, within the veil, And of eternal joys partake.

Andrew Reed, 1825.

LOVE.



(767.)

The Loving-Kindness of Christ.

- 1 AWAKE, my soul! in joyful lays, And sing thy great Redeemer's praise ; He justly claims a song from me, His loving-kindness is so free.
- 2 He saw me ruined in the fall, Yet loved me, notwithstanding all, And saved me from my lost estate ; His loving-kindness is so great.
- 3 Through mighty hosts of cruel foes, Where earth and hell my way oppose, He safely leads my soul along, His loving-kindness is so strong.
- 4 Often I feel my sinful heart Prone from my Jesus to depart; And, though I oft have him forgot, His loving-kindness changes not.
- 5 So, when I pass death's gloomy vale ; And life, and mortal powers shall fail; Oh! may my last expiring breath His loving-kindness sing in death !
- 6 Then shall I mount and soar away To the bright world of endless day; Then shall I sing, with sweet surprise His loving-kindness in the skies !

Samuel Medley, 1787.

412. The Presence of the Saviour. (772.) 1 LORD! what a heaven of saving grace Shines through the beauties of thy face, And lights our passions to a flame! Lord ! how we love thy charming name.

- 2 When I can say,-"My God is mine!" When I can feel thy glories shine, I tread the world beneath my feet, And all that earth calls good and great.
- 3 While such a scene of sacred joys Our raptured eyes and souls employs, Here we could sit and gaze away A long, and everlasting day.
- 4 Well, we shall quickly pass the night, To the fair coasts of perfect light; Then shall our joyful senses rove O'er the dear object of our love.

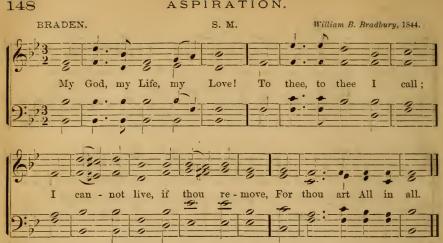
Isaac Watts, 1707.

413.

- All-engrossing Love.
- (769.)
- 1 JESUS! my heart within me burns, To tell thee all its conscious love ; And from earth's low delight it turns, To taste a joy like that above.
- 2 Though off these lips my love have told, They still the story would repeat ; To me the rapture ne'er grows old, That thrills me, bending at thy feet.
- 3 I breathe my words into thine ear; I seem to fix mine eyes on thine; And, sure that thou dost wait to hear, I dare in faith to call thee mine.
- 4 Reign thou sole Sovereign of my heart; My all I yield to thy control ; Oh ! let me never from thee part,

Thou best Belovéd of my soul !

Ray Palmer, 1869.



(783.)

414.

- God All, and in All. 1 My God, my Life, my Love ! To thee, to thee I call; I cannot live, if thou remove,
- For thou art All in all.
- 2 Thy shining grace can cheer This dungeon where I dwell ; 'T is paradise when thou art here; If thou depart, 't is hell,
- 3 To thee, and thee alone, The angels owe their bliss ; They sit around thy gracious throne, And dwell where Jesus is.
- 4 Not all the harps above Can make a heavenly place, If God his residence remove, Or but conceal his face.
- 5 Nor earth, nor all the sky, Can one delight afford ; No, not a drop of real joy, Without thy presence, Lord !
- 6 Thou art the sea of love, Where all my pleasures roll, The circle where my passions move, And centre of my soul.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

415.

(784.) Jesus, All in All.

1 My LORD, my God, my Love! To thee, to thee I call ; Oh! come to me from heaven above, And be my God, my All.

- 2 Oh! when wilt thou be mine, Sweet Lover of my soul! My Jesus dear, my King divine! Come, o'er my heart to rule.
- 3 Oh! come, and fix thy throne Within my very heart ; Oh! make it burn for thee alone, And from me ne'er depart.
- 4 Begone ye, from my mind, Vain, childish, earthly toys! In Jesus, only, do I find True pleasures, solid joys.

Anon., 1849.

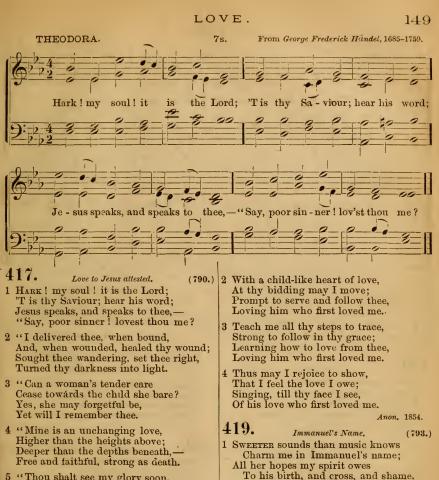
(785.)

1 JESUS! I live to thee, The lovliest and best; My life in thee, thy life in me, In thy blest love I rest.

Living and dying to Jesus.

416.

- 2 Jesus ! I die to thee, Whenever death shall come ; To die in thee is life to me, In my eternal home.
- 3 Whether to live or die. I know not which is best ; To live in thee is bliss to me, To die is endless rest.
- 4 Living or dying, Lord! I ask but to be thine; My life in thee, thy life in me, Makes heaven for ever mine. Henry Harbaugh, 1850.



- 5 "Thou shalt see my glory soon, When the work of grace is done; Partner of my throne shalt be;— Say, poor sinner : lovest thou me?"
- 6 Lord ! it is my chief complaint, That my love is weak and faint; Yet I love thee, and adore,— Oh ! for grace to love thee more ! William Cowper, 1772.

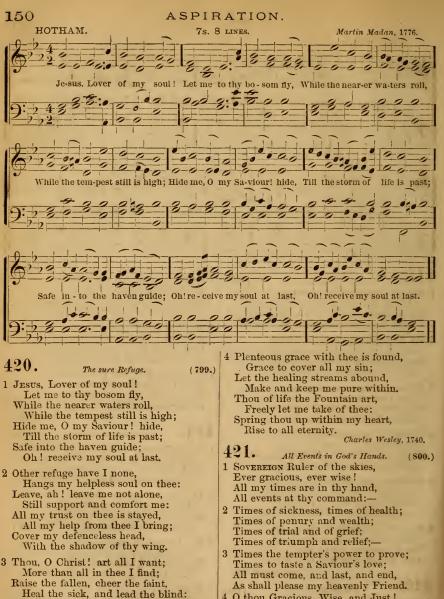
418.

The Lesson of Love. (791.)

1 SAVIOUR! teach me, day by day, Love's sweet lesson to obey; Sweeter lesson cannot be,— Loving him who first loved me.

- 2 Did the Lord a man become, That he might the law fulfill, Bleed and suffer in my room?— And canst thou, my tongue! be still?
- 3 No, I must my praises bring, Though they worthless are, and weak; For, should I refuse to sing, Sure the very stones would speak.
- 4 O my Saviour, Shield, and Sun, Shepherd, Brother, Lord, and Friend, Every precious name in one! I will love thee without end.

John Newton, 1779.



Just and holy is thy name; I am all unrighteousness;

False and full of sin I am,

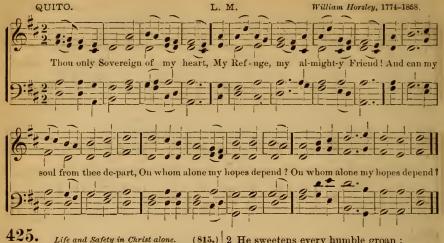
Thou art full of truth and grace.

4 O thou Gracious, Wise, and Just ! In thy hands my life I trust: Have I somewhat dearer still ?— I resign it to thy will.

John Ryland, 1777.

FAITH.

STILLINGFLEET. S. M. Swiss Coll. Let sin-ners take their course, And choose the read to death : in the wor-ship of my God, I 'll spend my dai But. lv breath. 422 (806.) 2 In thee I place my trust, PSALM 55. On thee I camly rest; 1 LET sinners take their course, I know thee good, I know thee just, And choose the road to death : And count thy choice the best. But, in the worship of my God, I'll spend my daily breath. 3 Whate'er events betide. Thy will they all perform ; 2 My thoughts address his throne, Safe in thy breast my head I hide, When morning brings the light, Nor fear the coming storm. I seek his blessing every noon, And pay my vows at night. 4 Let good or ill befall, It must be good for me ; 3 Thou wilt regard my cries, Secure of having thee in all, O my eternal God ! Of having all in thee. While sinners perish in surprise, Henry Francis Lyte, 1834. Beneath thine angry rod, 424. 4 Because they dwell at ease, Jesus, our Trust. (811.) And no sad changes feel, 1 O SAVIOUR ! who didst come They neither fear, nor trust thy name, By water and by blood ; Nor learn to do thy will. Confessed on earth, adored in heaven, 5 But I, with all my cares, Eternal Son of God! Will lean upon the Lord ; I 'll cast my burden on his arm, 2 Jesus, our Life and Hope, And rest upon his word. To endless years the same ! We plead thy gracious promises, 6 His arm shall well sustain And rest upon thy name. The children of his love; 3 By faith in thee we live. The ground, on which their safety stands, By faith in thee we stand, No earthly power can move. By thee we vanquish sin and death, Isaac Watts, 1719. And gain the heavenly land. 423. PSALM 31. (810.)4 O Lord ! increase our faith ; 1 My spirit on thy care, Our fearful spirits calm ; Blest Saviour ! I recline ; Sustain us through this mortal strife, Thou wilt not leave me to despair, Then give the victor's palm. For thou art Love divine. Anon., 1865.



1 Thou only Sovereign of my heart, My Refuge, my almighty Friend ! And can my soul from thee depart, On whom alone my hopes depend?

- 2 Whither, ah! whither shall I go, A wretched wanderer from my Lord? Can this dark world of sin and woe One glimpse of happiness afford?
- 3 Eternal life thy words impart, On these my fainting spirit lives; Here sweeter comforts cheer my heart, Than all the round of nature gives.
- 4 Let earth's alluring joys combine ; While thou art near, in vain they call ; One smile, one blissful smile of thine, — My dearest Lord ! outweighs them all.
- 5 Thy name my inmost powers adore ; Thou art my Life, my Joy, my Care : Depart from thee?—'t is death,—'t is 'T is endless ruin, deep despair! [more;
- 6 Low at thy feet my soul would lie; Here safety dwells, and peace divine;
 Still let me live beneath thine eye, For life, eternal life is thine.

Anne Steele, 1760.

426.

The great Advocate.

(819.)

 Loox up, my soul! with cheerful eye; See where the great Redeemer stands, The glorious Advocate on high, With precious incense in his hands!

- 2 He sweetens every humble groan ; He recommends each broken prayer ; Recline thy hope on him alone, Whose power and love forbid despair.
- 3 Teach my weak heart, O gracious Lord ! With stronger faith to call thee mine; Bid me pronounce the blissful word, "My Father God!" with joy divine.

Anne Steele, 1760.

427. Christ, the Life of the Soul. (820.)

 WHEN sins and fears prevailing rise, And fainting hope almost expires, Jesus ! to thee I lift mine eyes, To thee I breathe my soul's desires.

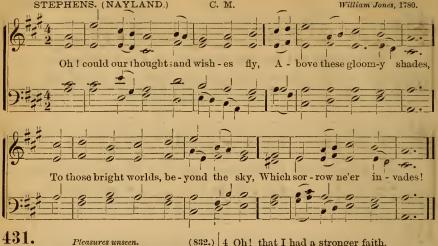
- 2 Art thou not mine, my living Lord? And can my hope, my comfort die, Fixed on thine everlasting word,— [sky? That word which built the earth and
- 3 If my immortal Saviour lives, Then my immortal life is sure; His word a firm foundation gives; Here let me build, and rest secure,
- 4 Here let my faith unshaken dwell ; Immovable the promise stands ; Nor all the powers of earth or hell Can e'er dissolve the sacred bands,

5 Here, O my soul! thy trust repose ; If Jesus is for ever mine, Not death itself, that last of foes, Shall break a union so divine.

Anne Steele, 1760.

FAITH.





- 1 OH! COULD OUR thoughts and wishes fly, Above these gloomy shades, To those bright worlds, beyond the sky, Which sorrow ne'er invades !--
- 2 There joys, unseen by mortal eyes, Or reason's feeble ray, In ever-blooming prospect rise, Unconscious of decay.

154

- 3 Lord! send a beam of light divine, To guide our upward aim ; With one reviving touch of thine, Our languid hearts inflame.
- 4 Then shall, on faith's sublimest wing, Our ardent wishes rise [spring, To those bright scenes, where pleasures Immortal, in the skies.

Anne Steele, 1760.

432. Delight in God.

(829.

- 1 O LORD! I would delight in thee, And on thy care depend ; To thee in every trouble flee, My best, my only Friend!
- 2 When all created streams are dried, Thy fullness is the same ; May I with this be satisfied, And glory in thy name.
- 3 No good in creatures can be found, But may be found in thee;
 - I must have all things, and abound, While God is God to me.

- 4 Oh! that I had a stronger faith, To look within the veil, To credit what my Saviour saith, Whose word can never fail.
- 5 He that has made my heaven secure, Will here all good provide ; While Christ is rich, can I be poor? What can I want beside?
- 6 O Lord! I cast my care on thee; I triumph and adore; Henceforth my great concern shall be, To love and praise thee more.

John Ryland, 1787.

(828.)

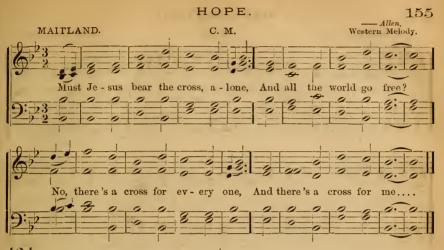
433.

Mercies and Thanks. 1 How can I sink with such a prop As my eternal God, Who bears the earth's huge pillars up, And spreads the heavens abroad?

2 How can I die, while Jesus lives, Who rose and left the dead? Pardon and grace my soul receives From my exalted Head.

- 3 All that I am, and all I have, Shall be for ever thine : Whate'er my duty bids me give, My cheerful hands resign.
- 4 Yet, if I might make some reserve, And duty did not call,
 - I love my God with zeal so great, That I should give him all.

Isaac Watts, 1709.



434. The Cross and the Crown.

(838.)

- 1 Must Jesus bear the cross alone, And all the world go free? No, there's a cross for every one, And there's a cross for me.
- 2 How happy are the saints above, Who once went mourning here ! But now they taste unmingled love, And joy without a tear.
- This consecrated cross I 'll bear, Till death shall set me free,
 And then go home my crown to wear,
 For there's a crown for me.
- 4 Upon the crystal pavement, down At Jesus' piercéd feet, Joyful, I'll cast my golden crown, And his dear name repeat.
- 5 And palms shall wave, and harps shall Beneath heaven's arches high; [ring The Lord, that lives, the ransomed sing, That lives no more to die.
- 6 Oh ! precious cross ! Oh ! glorious crown! Oh ! resurrection day !
 Ye angels ! from the skies come down, And bear my soul away.

vs. 1-3., G. N. Allen, 1849, a.

(845.)

435.

DO. The Example of the Saints.

1 RISE, O my soul ! pursue the path, By ancient worthies trod; Aspiring. view those holy men, Who lived and walked with God.

- 2 Though dead, they speak in reason's ear, And in example live;
 - Their faith, and hope, and mighty deeds, Still fresh instruction give.
- 3 'T was through the Lamb's most precious They conquered every foe; [blood, And, to his power and matchless grace, Their crowns and honors owe.
- 4 Lord! may I ever keep in view The patterns thou hast given; And ne'er forsake the blessed path Which led them safe to heaven.

John Needham, 1768.

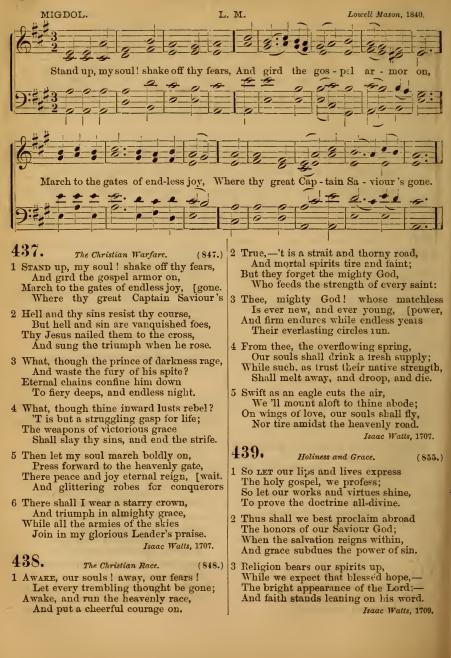
436.

Assurance of Hope.

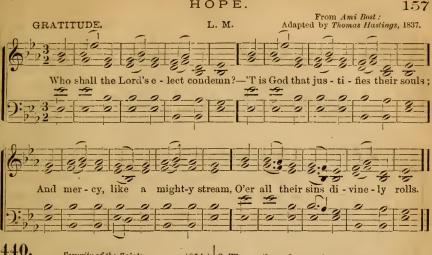
(835.)

- 1 WHEN I can read my title clear, To mansions in the skies,
 - I bid farewell to every fear, And wipe my weeping eyes.
- 2 Should earth against my soul engage, And hellish darts be hurled, Then I can smile at Satan's rage, And face a frowning world.
- 3 Let cares like a wild deluge come, And storms of sorrow fall; May I but safely reach my home, My God, my heaven, my all:
- 4 There shall I bathe my weary soul In seas of heavenly rest, And not a wave of trouble roll Across my peaceful breast.

Isaac Watts, 1707.



HOPE.



(854.)

1 Who shall the Lord's elect condemn?--'T is God, that justifies their souls; And mercy, like a mighty stream, O'er all their sins divinely rolls.

Security of the Saints.

- 2 Who shall adjudge the saints to hell ! 'T is Christ that suffered in their stead, And, the salvation to fulfill, Behold him, rising from the dead !
- 3 He lives, he lives, and sits above, For ever interceding there; Who shall divide us from his love? Or what shall tempt us to despair?
- 4 Shall persecution or distress, Famine, or sword, or nakedness ! He, that hath loved us, bears us through, And makes us more than conquerors too.
- 5 Faith hath an overcoming power, It triumphs in the dying hour : Christ is our life, our joy, our hope ; Nor can we sink with such a prop.
- 6 Not all that men on earth can do, Nor powers on high, nor powers below, Shall cause his mercy to remove. Or wean our hearts from Christ our love. Isaac Watts, 1707.

441. Hope in the Covenant. (851.)

1 How oft have sin and Satan strove To rend my soul from thee, my God ! But everlasting is thy love, And Jesus seals it with his blood.

- 2 The oath and promise of the Lord Join to confirm the wondrous grace ; Eternal power performs the word, And fills all heaven with endless praise.
- 3 Amid temptations, sharp and long, My soul to this dear refuge flies; Hope is my anchor, firm and strong, While tempests blow, and billows rise.
- 4 The gospel bears my spirit up : A faithful and unchanging God Lays the foundation for my hope, In oaths, and promises, and blood.

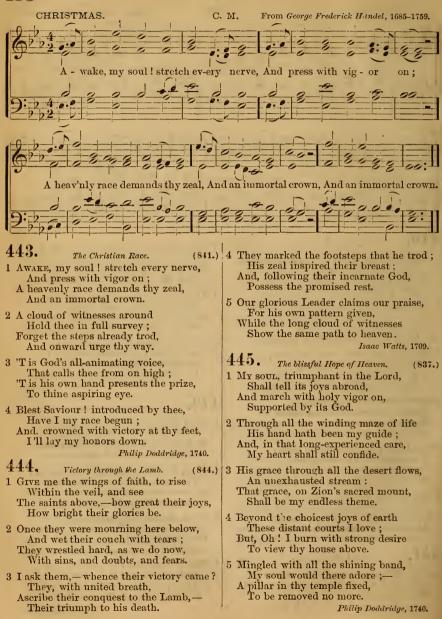
Isaac Watts, 1709.

442. The Bread of Life.

(852.)

- 1 Away from earth my spirit turns, Away from every transient good ; With strong desire my bosom burns, To feast on heaven's diviner food.
- 2 Thou, Saviour ! art the living bread : Thou wilt my every want supply : By thee sustained, and cheered, and led. I'll press through dangers to the sky.
- 3 What, though temptations oft distress, And sin assails and breaks my peace? Thou wilt uphold, and save, and bless, And bid the storms of passion cease.
- 4 Then let me take thy gracious hand, And walk beside thee onward still ; Till my glad feet shall safely stand, For ever firm, on Zion's hill.

Ray Palmer, 1862.



HOPE.



Longing to be with Jesus.

(856.)

- 1 To JESUS, the Crown of my hope, My soul is in haste to be gone ; Oh ! bear me, ye cherubim ! up,
 - And waft me away to his throne : My Saviour! whom absent I love,
 - Whom, not having seen, I adore, Whose name is exalted above
 - All glory, dominion, and power;
- 2 Dissolve thou these bands that detain My soul from her portion in thee; Ah ! strike off this adamant chain, And make me eternally free!
 - When that happy era begins, When arrayed in thy glories I shine, Nor grieve any more by my sins The bosom on which I recline :
- 3 Oh! then shall the veil be removed, And round me thy brightness be pour'd;
 - I shall meet him whom absent I loved, I shall see whom unseen I adored ;
 - And then, never more shall the fears, The trials, temptations, and woes,
 - Which darken this valley of tears, Intrude on my blissful repose. William Cowper, 1800.

- 1 YE ANGELS ! who stand round the throne, And view my Immanuel's face, -
 - In rapturous songs make him known, Tune all your soft harps to his praise : He formed you the spirits you are, So happy, so noble, so good ;
 - When others sunk down in despair, Confirmed by his power, you stood.
- 2 Ye saints ! who stand nearer than they, And cast your bright crowns at his feet, His grace and his glory display, And all his rich mercy relate ; He snatched you from hell and the grave, He ransomed from death and despair : For you he was mighty to save, Almighty to bring you safe there.
- 3 Oh! when will the period appear When I shall unite in your song? I'm weary of lingering here,
 - And I to your Saviour belong ; I want-Oh! I want to be there,
 - Where sorrow and sin bid adieu ;
 - Your joy and your friendship to share, To wonder, and worship with you.

Maria De Fieury, 1806.

159

(857.)





448.

Adoption.

(858.)

- 1 BEHOLD ! what wondrous grace The Father hath bestowed On sinners of a mortal race, To call them sons of God !
- 2 'T is no surprising thing, That we should be unknown; The Jewish world knew not their King, God's everlasting Son.
- 3 Nor doth it yet appear How great we must be made; But, when we see our Saviour here, We shall be like our Head.
- 4 A hope so much divine May trials well endure,
 May purge our souls from sense and sin, As Christ, the Lord, is pure.
- 5 If, in my Father's love, I share a filial part, Send down thy Spirit like a dove, To rest upon my heart,
- 6 We would no longer lie Like slaves beneath the throne;
 My faith shall—"Abba. Father !"—cry, And thou the kindred own.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

One with Christ.

449.

(\$65.)

1 My SAVIOUR! I am thine By everlasting bands; My name, my heart. I would resign, My soul is in thy hands.

- 2 To thee I still would cleave, With ever-growing zeal; Let millions tempt me Christ to leave, They never shall prevail.
- 3 His Spirit shall unite My soul, to him, my Head; Shall form me to his image bright, And teach his path to tread.
- 4 Death may my soul divide From this abode of clay; But love shall keep me near his side, Through all the gloomy way.
- 5 Since Christ and we are one, What should remain to fear?
 If he in heaven hath fixed his throne, He 'll fix his members there.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

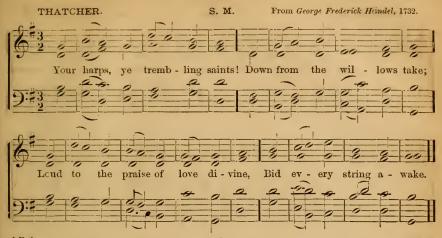
450. Christ unseen and beloved.

. (\$66.)

- 1 Nor with our mortal eyes Have we beheld the Lord ; Yet we rejoice to hear his name, And love him in his word.
- 2 On earth we want the sight Of our Redeemer's face; Yet, Lord ! our inmost thoughts delight To dwell upon thy grace.
- 3 And, when we taste thy love, Our joys divinely grow Unspeakable, like those above, And heaven begins below.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

DIVINE FELLOWSHIP.



(861).

451.

1.

1 YOUR harps, ye trembling saints ! Down from the willows take ! Loud to the praise of love divine, Bid every string awake.

Trust in God.

- 2 Though in a foreign land, We are not far from home; And, nearer to our house above, We every moment come.
- 3 His grace will, to the end, Stronger and brighter shine; Nor present things, nor things to come, Shall quench the spark divine.
- 4 When we in darkness walk, Nor feel the heavenly flame; Then is the time to trust our God, And rest upon his name.
- 5 Soon shall our doubts and fears Subside at his control;
 His loving kindness shall break through The midnight of the soul.
- 6 Blest is the man, O God ! That stays himself on thee :--Who wait for thy salvation, Lord ! Shall thy salvation see.

Augustus M. Toplady, 1772.

452. Singing along the Way. 1 Now let our voices join To raise a sacred song; Ye pilgrims! in Jehovah's ways,

With music pass along.

- 2 See !-flowers of paradise, In rich profusion, spring; The sun of glory gilds the path, And dear companions sing.
- 3 See ! Salem's golden spires, In beauteous prospect, rise; And brighter crowns than mortals wear, Which sparkle through the skies.
- 4 All honor to his name, Who drew the shining trace,—
 To him, who leads the wanderers on, And cheers them with his grace.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

453. No Rest, but in God.

(869.)

- 1 Mx SPIRIT longs for thee To dwell within my breast; Although unworthy, Lord! I be Of so divine a Guest.
- 2 Of so divine a Guest Unworthy though I be, Yet hath my panting heart no rest, Until it come to thee.
- 3 Until it come to thee, In vain I look around; In all that I can hear or see, No rest is to be found.
- (859.) 4 No rest is to be found, But in thy bleeding love : Oh ! let my ardent wish be crowned. And send it from above.

John Byrom, 1814, a.

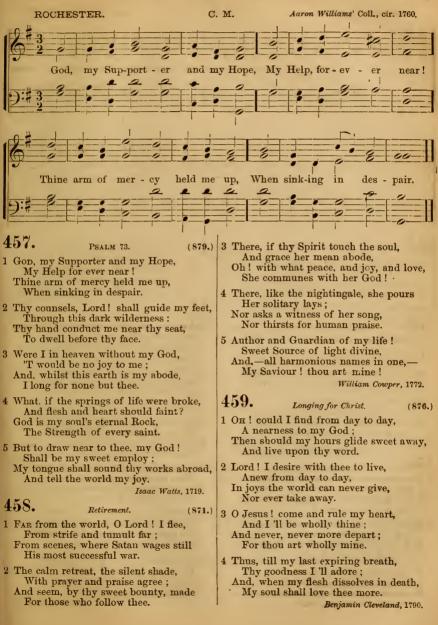


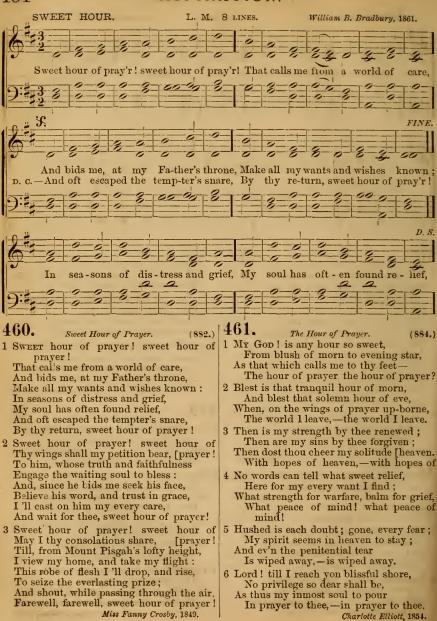
Isaac Watts, 1707.

162

And seals it on his heart.

DIVINE FELLOWSHIP.





DIVINE FELLOWSHIP.



Retirement and Meditation. 1 My God ! permit me not to be A stranger to myself and thee; Amidst a thousand thoughts I rove, Forgetful of my highest love.

(887.)

- 2 Why should my passions mix with earth, And thus debase my heavenly birth? Why should I cleave to things below, And let my God, my Saviour, go?
- 3 Call me away from flesh and sense; One sovereign word can draw me thence; I would obey the voice divine, And all inferior joys resign.
- 4 Be earth, with all her scenes, withdrawn, Let noise and vanity be gone; In secret silence of the mind, My heaven, and there my God, I find. Isaac Watts, 1709.

463. The Presence of Christ in Heaven. (888.) 1 OH: for a sweet, inspiring ray, To animate our feeble strains, From the bright realms of endless day, -The blissful realms, where Jesus reigns!

2 There, low before his glorious throne, Adoring saints and angels fall; And, with delightful worship, own [all. His smile their bliss, their heaven, their

3 Immortal glories crown his head, While tuneful hallelujahs rise, And love, and joy, and triumph spread Through all th' assemblies of the skies.

- 4 He smiles,—and seraphs tune their songs To boundless rapture, while they gaze; Ten thousand, thousand joyful tongues Resound his everlasting praise.
- 5 There, all the favorites of the Lamb Shall join at last the heavenly choir: Oh! may the joy-inspiring theme, Awake our faith and warm desire.
- 6 Dear Saviour! let thy Spirit seal Our interest in that blissful place; Till death remove this mortal veil, And we behold thy lovely face.

Anne Steele, 1760.

- 464. Vision of the great God. (890.)1 OH ! might I once mount up, and see The glories of th' eternal skies,
 - What little things these worlds would be ! How despicable to mine eyes !

2 Had I a glance of thee, my God ! Kingdoms and men would vanish soon, Vanish, as though I saw them not, As a dim candle dies at noon.

3 Then they might fight, and rage, and rave; I should perceive the noise, no more Than we can hear a shaking leaf, While rattling thunders round us roar.

4 Great All in all, eternal King! Let me but view thy lovely face, And all my powers shall bow, and sing Thine endless grandeur and thy grace. Isaac Watts, 1707.



465.

166

PSALM 84.

(895.)

- 1 PLEASANT are thy courts above, In the land of light and love; Pleasant are thy courts below, In this land of sin and woe: Oh! my spirit longs and faints For the converse of thy saints, For the brightness of thy face, For thy fullness, God of grace !
- 2 Happy birds, that sing and fly Round thine altars, O Most High ! Happier souls, that find a rest In a heavenly Father's breast ! Like the wandering dove, that found No repose on earth around, They can to their ark repair, And enjoy it ever there.
- 3 Happy souls! their praises flow, Even in this vale of woe; Waters in the desert rise, Manna feeds them from the skies; On they go from strength to strength, Till they reach thy throne at length; At thy feet adoring fall, Who hast led them safe through all.
- 4 Lord! be mine this prize to win, Guide me through a world of sin; Keep me by thy saving grace, Give me at thy side a place;

Sun and Shield alike thou art; Guide and guard my erring heart; Grace and glory flow from thee, Shower, Oh ! shower them, Lord ! on me. Henry Francis Lyte, 1834.

466. Christ to live, and Gain to die. (896.) 1 CHRIST, of all my hopes the Ground,—

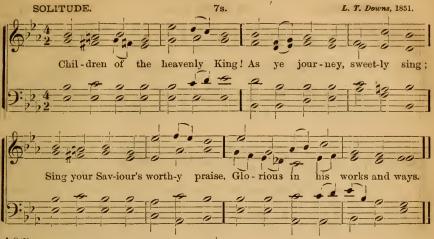
Christ, of an inj hopes the ofform, Christ, the Spring of all my joy! Still in thee may I be found, Still for thee my powers employ: Fountain of o'erflowing grace! Freely from thy fullness give; Till I close my earthly race, May I prove it "Christ to live!"

2 When I touch the blesséd shore, Back the closing waves shall roll; Death's dark stream shall never more Part from thee my ravished soul: Thus,--Oh! thus, an entrance give To the land of cloudless sky; Having known it. "Christ to live," Let me know it, "gain to die."

- 3 Gain, to part from all my grief; Gain, to bid my sins farewell; Gain, of all my gains the chief, Ever with the Lord to dwell:
 - This thy people's portion, Lord! P∈ace on earth, and bliss on high; This their ever-sure reward,

"Christ to live, and gain to die!" Ralph Wardlaw, 1817.

DIVINE FELLOWSHIP.



467.

Rejoicing in Hope.

- 1 CHILDREN of the heavenly King! As ye journey, sweetly sing; Sing your Saviour's worthy praise, Glorious in his works and ways.
- 2 We are traveling home to God, In the way the fathers trod; They are happy now, and we Soon their happiness shall see.
- 3 Shout, ye little flock and blest ! You on Jesus' throne shall rest ; There, your seat is now prepared,-There 's your kingdom and reward.
- 4 Fear not, brethren ! joyful stand On the borders of your land; Jesus Christ, your Father's Son, Bids you undismayed go on.
- 5 Lord ! obediently we go, Gladly leaving all below ; Only thou our Leader be, And we still will follow thee.

468.

PSALM 23.

(901.)

John Cennick, 1742.

- 1 TO THY pastures fair and large, Heavenly Shepherd ! lead thy charge ; And my couch, with tenderest care, Midst the springing grass prepare.
- 2 When I faint with summer's heat, Thou shalt guide my weary feet To the streams that, still and slow, Through the verdant meadow flow.

- (900.) 3 Safe the dreary vale I tread, By the shades of death o'erspread, By thy rod and staff supplied,— This my guard, and that my guide.
 - 4 Constant, to my latest end, Thou my footsteps shalt attend; And shalt bid thy hallowed dome Yield me an eternal home.

James Merrick, 1765, a.

(902.)

- 469. Leaning on Christ's Arm. 1 JESUS, merciful and mild ! Lead me as a helpless child; On no other arm but thine, Would my weary soul recline.
- 2 Thou canst fit me, by thy grace, For the heavenly dwelling-place; All thy promises are sure, Ever shall thy love endure.
- 3 Then what more could I desire, How to greater bliss aspire? All I need, in thee I see, Thou art All in all to me.
- 4 Jesus, Saviour all divine ! Hast thou made me truly thine ? Hast thou bought me by thy blood ? Reconciled my heart to God ?
- 5 Hearken to my tender prayer, Let me thine own image bear; Let me love thee more and more, Till I reach heaven's blissful shore.

Thomas Hastings, 1858.



Robert Seagrave, 1748, a.

471. " Christ and him crucified." (908.) 1 VAIN, delusive world ! adieu ! With all of creature good; Only Jesus I pursue, . Who bought me with his blood :

Charles Wesley, 1742, a.

Who freely died for me :

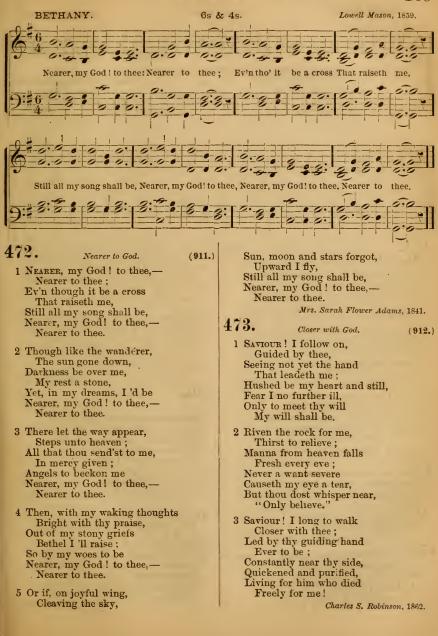
Nothing will I seek beside :

While I sojourn here below,

Only Jesus will I know,

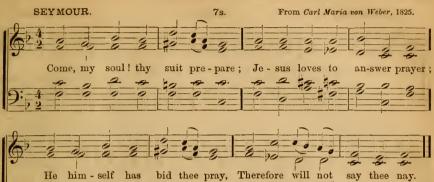
And Jesus, crucified.

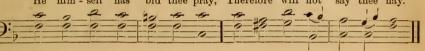
DIVINE FELLOWSHIP.





DIVINE GRACE.





477. "Ask, and ye shall receive."

- (916.)
- 1 Come, my soul! thy suit prepare; Jesus loves to answer prayer; He himself has bid thee pray, Therefore will not say thee nay.
- 2 Thou art coming to a King, Large petitions with thee bring; For his grace and power are such, None can ever ask too much.
- 3 With my burden I begin, Lord! remove this load of sin; Let thy blood, for sinners spilt, Set my conscience free from guilt.
- 4 Lord ! I come to thee for rest, Take possession of my breast; There thy blood-bought right maintain, And without a rival reign.
- 5 While I am a pilgrim here, Let thy love my spirit cherr; As my Guide, my Guard, my Friend, Lead me to my journey's end.
- 6 Show me what I have to do, Every hour my strength renew; Let me live a life of faith, Let me die thy people's death. John Newton, 1779.

478.

The Mercy-Seat. (917.)

1 LORD! I cannot let thee go, Till a blessing thou bestow ; Do not turn away thy face, Mine 's an urgent, pressing case.

- 2 Once a sinner, near despair, Sought thy mercy-seat by prayer; Mercy heard and set him free; Lord! that mercy came to me.
- 3 Thou hast helped in every need; This emboldens me to plead; After so much mercy past, Canst thou let me sink at last?
- 4 No; I must maintain my hold; 'T is thy goodness makes me bold; I can no denial take, When I plead for Jesus' sake.

John Newton, 1779.

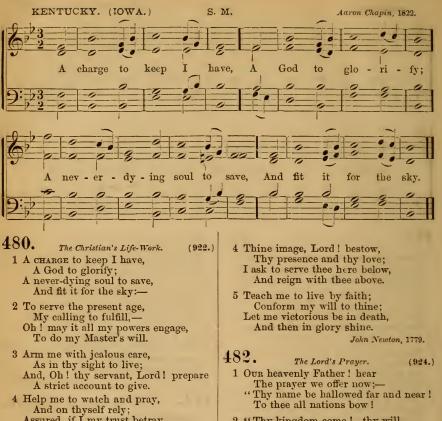
479.

(918.)

1 FATHER Of eternal grace! Glorify thyself in me; Meekly beaming in my face, May the world thine image see.

The Image of God.

- 2 Happy only in thy love, Poor, unfriended, or unknown; Fix my thoughts on things above, Stay my heart on thee alone.
- 3 Humble, holy, all-resigned To thy will, —thy will be done !— Give me, Lord ! the perfect mind Of thy well-beloved Son.
- 4 Counting gain and glory loss, May I tread the path he trod; Die with Jesus on the cross, Rise with him, to thee, my God! James Montgomery, 1808.



- 2 "Thy kingdom come !- thy will On earth be done in love, As saints and seraphim fulfill Thy perfect law above!
- 3 "Our daily bread supply, While, by thy word, we live; The guilt of our iniquity Forgive, as we forgive.
- 4 "From dark temptation's power,-From Satan's wiles defend; Deliver in the evil hour, And guide us to the end.

5 "Thine, then, for ever be Glory and power divine ! The sceptre, throne, and majesty Of heaven and earth are thine."

James Montgomery, 1825.

Assured, if I my trust betray, I shall for ever die.

Charles Wesley, 1762.

481.

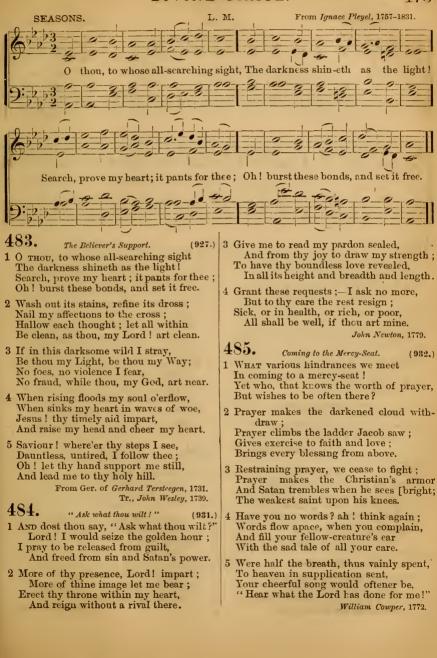
(923.)

1 BEHOLD the throne of grace! The promise calls me near; There Jesus shows a smiling face, And waits to answer prayer.

The Throne of Grace.

- 2 That rich atoning blood, Which sprinkled round I see, Provides, for those who come to God, An all-prevailing plea.
- 3 My soul ! ask what thou wilt; Thou canst not be too bold; Since his own blood for thee he spilt, What else can he withhold?

DIVINE GRACE.







486.

Prayer.

(933.)

- 1 PRATER is the soul's sincere desire, Uttered or unexpressed; The motion of a hidden fire, That trembles in the breast.
- 2 Prayer is the burden of a sigh, The falling of a tear, The upward glancing of an eye, When none but God is near.
- 3 Prayer is the simplest form of speech, That infant lips can try; Prayer, the sublimest strains that reach The Majesty on high.
- 4 Prayer is the Christian's vital breath, The Christian's native air :
 His watchword at the gates of death ; He enters heaven with prayer.
- 5 Prayer is the contrite sinner's voice, Returning from his ways; While angels in their songs rejoice, And cry—" Behold he prays!"
- 6 O thou, by whom we come to God,— The Life, the Truth, the Way ! The path of prayer thyself hast trod; Lord ! teach us how to pray. James Montromery, 1819.

487.

A clean Heart.

(936.)

- 1 OH! FOR a heart to praise my God,— A heart from sin set free;
 - A heart that always feels thy blood So freely spilt tor me!

- 2 A heart resigned, submissive, meek, My dear Redeemer's throne ; Where only Christ is heard to speak, Where Jesus reigns alone !--
- 3 An humble, lowly, contrite heart, Believing, true, and clean, Which neither life nor death can part From him that dwells within !---
- 4 A heart in every thought renewed, And filed with love divine; Perfect, and right, and pure, and good; A copy, Lord! of thine.
- 5 Thy nature, gracious Lord ! impart ; Come quickly from above ; Write thy new name upon my heart,-Thy new, best name of love.

Charles Wesley, 1742.

488.

PSALM 119.

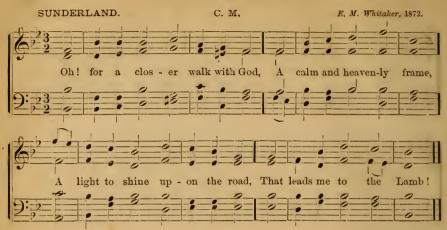
- (937.)
- OH! THAT thy statutes every hour Might dwell upon my mind : Thence I derive a quickening power, And daily peace I find.
- 2 To meditate thy precepts, Lord! Shall be my sweet employ; My soul shall ne'er forget thy word ;— Thy word is all my joy.
- 3 How would I run in thy commands, If thou my heart discharge From sin and Satan's hateful chains, And set my feet at large !

Isaac Watts, 1719.

DIVINE GRACE.



TRIBULATION.



492

Walking with God.

(94

- 1 Он! for a closer walk with God, A calm and heavenly frame, A light, to shine upon the road, That leads me to the Lamb!
- 2 Where is the blessedness I knew When first I saw the Lord? Where is the soul-refreshing view Of Jesus, and his word?
- 3 What peaceful hours I once enjoyed ! How sweet their memory still ! But they have left an aching void, The world can never fill.
- 4 Return, O holy Dove ! return, Sweet Messenger of rest ! I hate the sins that made thee mourn, And drove thee from my breast.
- 5 The dearest idol I have known, Whate'er that idol be, Help me to tear it from thy throne, And worship only thee.
- 6 So shall my waik be close with God, Calm and serene my frame; So purer light shall mark the road That leads me to the Lamb.

William Cowper, 1772.

493.

Past Joys recalled.

(948.)

1 Sweet was the time, when first I felt The Saviour's pardoning blood, Applied to cleanse my soul from guilt, And bring me home to God.

- (945.) 2 Soon as the morn the light revealed, His praises tuned my tongue ; And, when the evening shade prevailed, His love was all my song.
 - 3 In prayer, my soul drew near the Lord, And saw his glory shine; And, when I read his holy word, I called each promise mine.
 - 4 But now, when evening shade prevails, My soul in darkness mourns ; And, when the morn the light reveals, No light to me returns.
 - 5 Rise, Saviour!—help me to prevail, And make my soul thy care ; I know thy mercy cannot fail,— Let me that mercy share.

John Newton, 1779: v. 5, a.

494.

(947.)

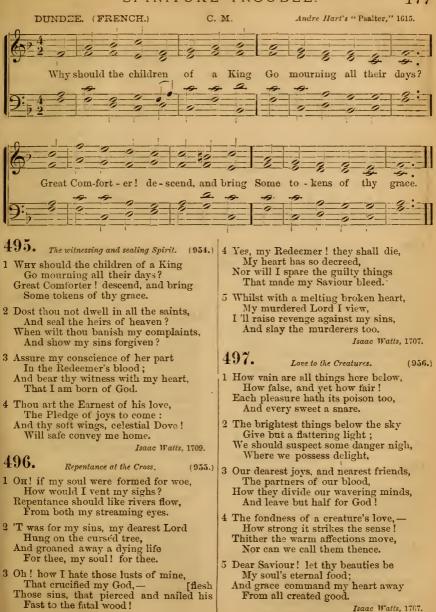
1 RETURN, O God of love ! return ; Earth is a tiresome place : How long shall we, thy children, mourn Our absence from thy face ?

PSALM 90.

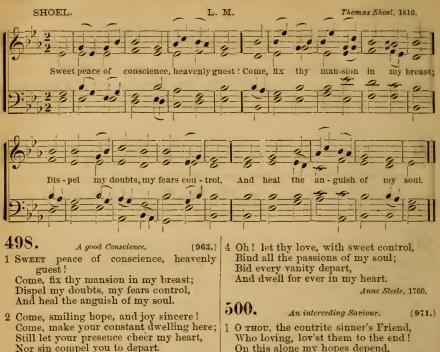
- 2 Let heaven succeed our painful years, Let sin and sorrow cease ; And, in proportion to our tears, So make our joys increase.
- 3 Thy wonders to thy servants show, Make thine own work complete; Then shall our souls thy glory know, And own thy love was great.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

SPIRITUAL TROUBLE.



TRIBULATION.



- 3 Thou God of hope and peace divine ! Oh! make these sacred pleasures mine; Forgive my sins, my fears remove, And send the tokens of thy love.
- 4 Then should mine eyes, without a tear, See death with all his terrors near; My heart should then in death rejoice, And raptures tune my faltering voice. Ottiwell Heginbotham, 1768.

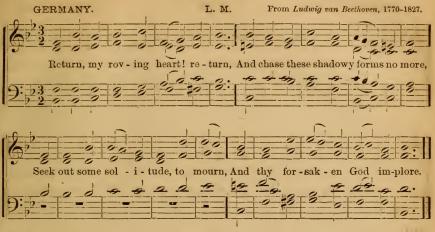
499. The inconstant Heart. (970.) 1 AH ! wretched, vile, ungrateful heart! That can from Jesus thus depart; Thus, fond of trifles, vainly rove, Forgetful of a Saviour's love !

- 2 In vain I charge my thoughts to stay, And chide each vanity away; There's naught beneath a power divine, That can this roving heart confine.
- 3 Jesus! to thee I would return, At thy dear feet, repentant, mourn; There let me view thy pardoning love, And never from thy sight remove.

- On this alone my hopes depend. That thou wilt plead for me, -for me.
- 2 When, weary in the Christian race, Far off appears my resting-place, And fainting I mistrust thy grace, Then, Saviour ! plead for me, - for me.
- 3 When I have erred, and gone astray, Afar from thine and wisdom's way, And see no glimmering guiding ray, Still, Saviour ! plead for me,-for me.
- 4 When Satan, by my sins made bold, Strives from thy cross to loose my hold, Then, with thy pitving arms, enfold, And plead, Oh! plead for me,-for me.
- 5 And, when my dying hour draws near, Darkened with anguish, guilt, and fear, Then to my fainting sight appear, Pleading in heaven for me,-for me.
- 6 When the full light of heavenly day Reveals my sins in dread array, Say, thou hast washed them all away; Oh! say, thou plead'st for me,-for me.

Charlotte Elliott, 1837.

SPIRITUAL TROUBLE.



501.

Communing with the Heart. (9

- 1 RETURN, my roving heart ! return, [more, And chase these shadowy forms no Seek out some solitude, to mourn, And thy torsaken God implore.
- 2 And thou, my God ! whose piercing eye Distinct surveys each deep recess, In these abstracted hours draw nigh, And with thy presence fill the place.
- 3 Through all the mazes of my heart, My search let heavenly wisdom guide, And still its radiant beams impart, Till all be searched and purified.
- 4 Then, with the visits of thy love, Vouchsafe my inmost soul to cheer; Till every grace shall join to prove, That God has fixed his dwelling there. *Philip Doddridge*, 1740.

502. The Spirit's gracious Return. (969.)

- 1 AND will th' offended God again Return and dwell with sinful men? Will he, within this bosom, raise A living temple to his praise?
- 2 The joyful news transports my breast; All hail ! I cry, thou heavenly Guest ! Lift up your heads, ye powers within ! And let the King of glory in.
- 3 Enter with all thy heavenly train; Here live, and here for ever reign; Thy sceptre o'er my passions sway; Let love command, and I'll obey.

(967.)[•] 4 Reason and conscience shall submit, more, Is no And pay their homage at thy feet; To thee I'll consecrate my heart, And bid each rival thence depart.

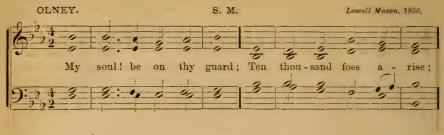
Samuel Stennett, 1787.

503. Believing against Hope. (972.)

- Awar, my unbeliving fear ! Fear shall in me no more have place; My Saviour doth not yet appear; He hides the brightness of his face: But shall I, therefore, let him go, And basely to the tempter yield? No. in the strength of Jesus, no; I never will give up my shield.
- 2 Although the vine its fruit deny, Although the olive yield no oil, The withering fig-tree droop and die, The field (lude the tiller's toil, The empty stall no herd afford, And perish all the bleating race,— Yet will I triumph in the Lord,—
 - The God of my salvation praise.
- 3 In hope, believing against hope, Jesus r.y Lord and God I claim; Jesus, my Strength, shall lift me up; Salva'ion is in Jesus' name:
 - To me he soon shall bring it nigh; My soul shall then outstrip the wind, On wings of love mount up on high, And leave the world and sin behind.

Charles Wesley, 1742.

TRIBULATION.





504.

Watch and pray.

- 1 My sour! be on thy guard ; Ten thousand foes arise : And hosts of sins are pressing hard, To draw thee from the skies.
- 2 Oh! watch, and fight, and pray; The battle ne'er give o'er; Renew it boldly every day, And help divine implore.
- 3 Ne'er think the victory won, Nor once at ease sit down ; Thy arduous work will not be done, Till thou obtain the crown.
- 4 Fight on, my soul! till death Shall bring thee to thy God ; He 'll take thee, at thy parting breath, Up to his blest abode.

PSALM 25.

505.

(961.)

George Heath, 1806.

- 1 MINE eyes and my desire Are ever to the Lord; I love to plead his promises, And rest upon his word.
- 2 Turn, turn thee to my soul, Bring thy salvation near; When will thy hand release my feet Out of the deadly snare?
- 3 When shall the sovereign grace Of my forgiving God Restore me, from those dangerous ways, My wandering feet have trod?

- (960.) 4 With every morning's light, My sorrow new begins : Look on my anguish and my pain, And pardon all my sins.
 - 5 Oh! keep my soul from death, Nor put my hope to shame ; For I have placed my only trust In my Redeemer's name.
 - 6 With humble faith I wait To see thy face again ; Of Israel it shall ne'er be said, "He sought the Lord in vain."

Isaac Watts, 1719.

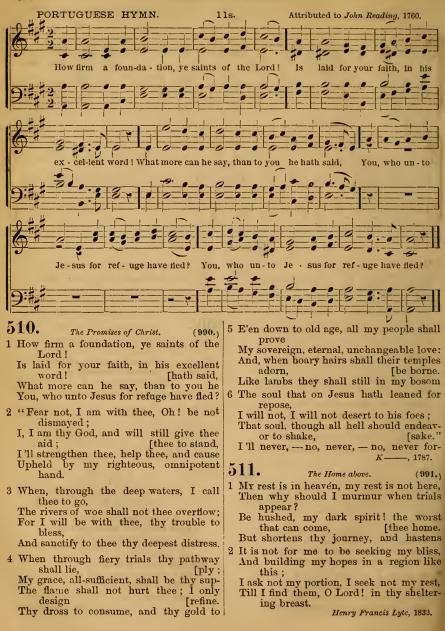
506. Backslidings lamented.

(962.)

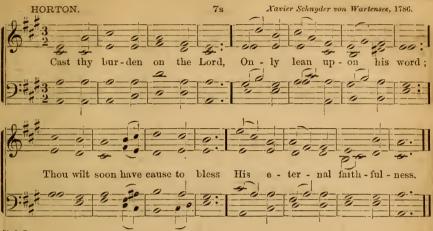
- 1 O JESUS, full of grace ! To thee I make my moan ; Let me again behold thy face ; Call home thy banished one.
- 2 Again my pardon seal, Again my soul restore, And freely my backslidings heal, And bid me sin no more.
- 3 Wilt thou not bid me rise? Speak, and my soul shall live ; Forgive, -my gasping spirit cries,-Abundantly forgive.
- 4 Thine utmost mercy show ; Say to my drooping soul,-"In peace and full assurance go; Thy faith hath made thee whole."

Charles Wesley, 1756.

AFFLICTIONS. 181		
		From Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1750. 6 or 8 LINES. Adapted by J. B. Cramer. FINE.
	Gen - thy, Lord ! Oh ! gen - thy lead { Gen - thy, Lord ! Oh ! gen - thy lead { Thro' the chang - es thou'st de - creed D.c Let thy good-ness nev - er fail	us, Till our last great change appears.
	When temp-ta-tion's darts as - sail	us, When in de-vious paths we stray,
507. Pilgrimage. (983.) Soon shall close thine earthly mission.		
	GENTLY, Lord ! Oh ! gently lead us Through this lonely vale of tears ; Through the changes thou 'st decreed us, Till our last great change appears.	Soon shall close thine earthly mission, Swift shall pass thy pilgrin days, Hope soon change to glad fruition, Faith to sight, and prayer to praise. <i>Henry Francis Lyte</i> , 1829.
2	When tempt tion's darts assail us, When in devious paths we stray, Let thy goodness never fail us, Lead us in thy perfect way.	509. Sorrow turned to Joy. (985.) 1 O MY SOUL ! what means this sadness ? Wherefore art thou thus cast down ? Let thy griefs be turned to gladness,
3	In the hour of pain and anguish, In the hour when death draws near, Suffer not our hearts to languish, Suffer not our souls to fear.	Bid thy restless fears begone ; Look to Jesus, And rejoice in his dear name. 2 Though ten thousand ills beset thee,
4	And, when mortal life is ended, Bid us on thy bosom rest, Till, by angel bands attended, We awake among the blest. Thomas Hastings, 1831.	From without and from within, Jesus saith, he 'll ne'er forget thee, But will save from hell and sin : He is faithful To perform his gracious word.
5	00	
	TAKE, my soul! thy full salvation, Rise, o'er sin, and fear, and care; Joy to find, in every station, Something still to do or bear: Think what Spirit dwells within thee; What a Father's smile is thine ·	 3 Though distresses now attend thee, And thou tread'st the thorny road; His right hand shall still defend thee; Soon he 'll bring thee home to God; Therefore praise him, — Praise the great Redeemer's name. 4 Oh! that I could now adore him,
2	 What a Saviour died to win thee ! Child of heaven, shouldst thou repine? Haste, then, on from grace to glory, Armed by faith, and winged by prayer ! Heaven's eternal day 's before thee, God's own hand shall guide thee there : 	4 Off: that i could now addre nin, Like the heavenly hosts above, Who for ever bow before him, And unceasing sing his love ! Happy songsters! When shall I your chorus join ? John Fawcett, 1782.



AFFLICTIONS.



512

God's Faithfulness.

- 1 CAST thy burden on the Lord, Only lean upon his word; Thou wilt soon have cause to bless His eternal faithfulness.
- 2 He sustains thee by his hand, He enables thee to stand ; Those, whom Jesus once hath loved, From his grace are never moved.
- 3 Heaven and earth may pass away, God's free grace shall not decay ; He hath promised to fulfill All the pleasure of his will.
- 4 Jesus! Guardian of thy flock, Be thyself our constant Rock ; Make us, by thy powerful hand, Strong as Sion's mountain stand.

Rowland Hill, 1783.

513.The Christian Soldier cheered.

(1001.)

- '1 MUCH in sorrow, oft in woe, Onward, Christians! onward go; Fight the fight ; and, worn with strife, Steep with tears the bread of life.
 - 2 Onward, Christians! onward go; Join the war, and face the foe; Faint not ; -- much doth yet remain ; Dreary is the long campaign.
 - 3 Shrink not, Christians! will ye yield? Will ye quit the painful field? Will ye flee in danger's hour? Know ye not your Captain's power?

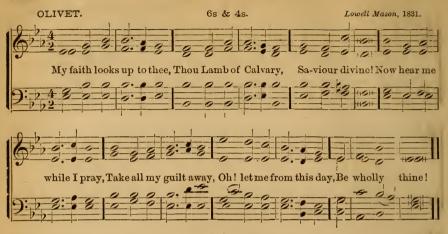
- (998.) 4 Let your drooping hearts be glad : March, in heavenly armor clad; Fight, nor think the battle long ; Victory soon shall tune your song.
 - 5 Let not sorrow dim your eye ; Soon shall every tear be dry; Let not woe your course impede ; Great your strength, if great your need.
 - 6 Onward, then ; to battle move ; More than conquerors ye shall prove ; Though opposed by many a foe, Christian soldiers! onward go. First 10 lines, Henry Kirke White, 1806. Completed by Fanny Fuller Maitland, 1827.

514. All-sufficient Grace.

(1000.)1 WAIT, my soul! upon the Lord, To his gracious promise flee, Laying hold upon his word,-"As thy days thy strength shall be."

2 If the sorrows of thy case Seem peculiar still to thee, God has promised needful grace; "As thy days thy strength shall be."

- 3 Days of trial, days of grief, In succession thou mayest see ; This is still thy sweet relief,-"As thy days thy strength shall be."
- 4 Rock of ages ! I 'm secure, With thy promise, full and free, Faithful, positive, and sure,— "As thy days thy strength shall be." William F. Lloyd, 1835.



515.

Looking to Jesus.

- (1004.)
- 1 MY FAITH looks up to thee, Thou Lamb of Calvary, Saviour divine ! Now hear me while I pray, Take all my guilt away, Oh ! let me, from this day, Be wholly thine !
- 2 May thy rich grace impart Strength to my fainting heart; My zeal inspire;
 As thou hast died for me, Oh! may my love to thee Pure, warm, and changeless be, A living fire !
- 3 While life's dark maze I tread, And griefs around me spread, Be thou my Guide; Bid darkness turn to day, Wipe sorrow's tears away, Nor let me ever stray From thee aside.
- 4 When ends life's transient dream, When death's cold, sullen stream Shall o'er me roll, Blest Saviour! then, in love, Fear and distrust remove; Oh! bear me safe above, A ransomed soul !

Ray Palmer, 1830.

516.

Jesus, All in All.

(1005.)

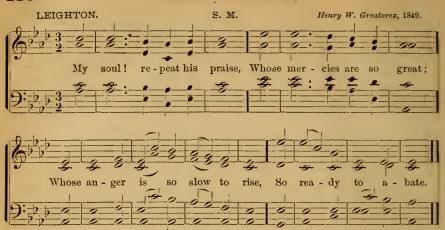
- 1 JESUS! thy name I love, All other names above, Jesus, my Lord! Oh! thou art all to me; Nothing to please I see, Nothing apart from thee, Jesus, my Lord!
- 2 Thou, blesséd Son of God ! Hast bought me with thy blood, Jesus, my Lord ! Oh ! how great is thy love, All other loves above,— Love that I daily prove, Jesus, my Lord !
- 3 When unto thee I flee, Thou wilt my Refuge be, Jesus, my Lord ! What need I now to fear ? What earthly grief or care ? Since thou art ever near, Jesus, my Lord !
- 4 Soon thou wilt come again; I shall be happy then, Jesus, my Lord ! Then thine own face I'll see, Then I shall like thee be, Then evermore with thee, Jesus, my Lord !

Anon., 1851.



My Lord ! thy will be done !

Horatius Bonar, 1857.



519.

186

PSALM 103.

- My sour ! repeat his praise, Whose mercies are so great; Whose anger is so slow to rise, So ready to abate.
- 2 God will not always chide ; And, when his strokes are felt, His strokes are fewer than our crimes, And lighter than our guilt.
- 3 High as the heavens are raised Above the ground we tread, So far the riches of his grace Our highest thoughts exceed.
- 4 His power subdues our sins, And his forgiving love, Far as the east is from the west, Doth all our guilt remove.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

(1018.)

520.

- 1 IT is thy hand, my God! My sorrow comes from thee; I bow beneath thy chastening rod, 'T is love that bruises me.
- 2 I would not murmur, Lord ! Before thee I am dumb; [word, Lest I should breathe one murm'ring To thee for help I come.

God's Hand in Sorrow.

3 My God ! thy name is Love ; A Father's hand is thine ; With tearful eyes I look above, And cry, "Thy will be mine!"

- (1014.) 4 I know thy will is right, Though it may seem severe ; Thy path is still unsullied light, Though dark it may appear,
 - 5 Jesus for me hath died; Thy Son thou didst not spare; His piercéd hands, his bleeding side, Thy love for me declare.
 - 6 Here my poor heart can rest; My God ! it cleaves to thee; Thy will is love; thine end is blest; All work for good to me.

James George Deck, 1843.

521.

(1020.)

 How gentle God's commands ! How kind his precepts are !— "Come, cast your burdens on the Lord, And trust his constant care."

Burdens cast on God.

- 2 While Providence supports, Let saints securely dwell; That hand, which bears all nature up, Shall guide his children well.
- 3 Why should this anxious load Press down your weary mind? Haste to your heavenly Father's throne, And sweet refreshment find.
- 4 His goodness stands approved, Down to the present day:
 - I'll drop my burden at his feet, And bear his song away.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

AFFLICTIONS.





- And help me to resign Life, health, and comfort to thy will, And make thy pleasure mine.
- 2 Why should I shrink at thy command, Whose love forbids my fears? Or tremble at the gracious hand That wipes away my tears?
- 3 No ! let me rather freely yield What most I prize to thee, Who never hast a good withheld, Or wilt withhold, from me.
- 4 Thy favor, all my journey through, Thou art engaged to grant ; What else I want, or think I do, 'T is better still to want.

3 'T is God that lifts our comforts high, Or sinks them in the grave;
He gives, and — blesséd be his name !— He takes but what he gave.

To be repaid anon.

- 4 Peace, all our angry passions ! then ; Let each rebellious sigh Be silent, at his sovereign will, And every murmur die.
- 5 If smiling mercy crown our lives Its praises shall be spread; And we 'll adore the justice too, That strikes our comforts dead.

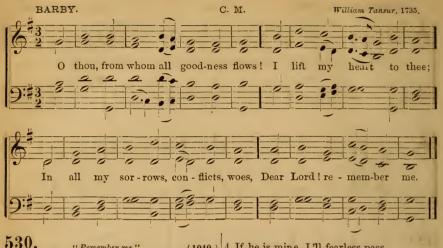
Isaac Watts, 1707.

AFFLICTIONS.



Augustus M. Toplady, 1778.

Helen Maria Williams, 1786.



- O THOU, from whom all goodness flows !
 I lift my heart to thee ;
 In all my sorrows, conflicts, woes, Dear Lord ! remember me.
- When, groaning, on my burdened heart My sins lie heavily,
 My pardon speak, new peace impart, In love, remember me.
- 3 If on my face, for thy dear name, Shame and reproaches be, All hail reproach, and welcome shame, If thou remember me !
- 4 The hour is near -- consigned to death, I own the just decree; Saviour ! with my last parting breath, I 'll cry--''Remember me !"

Thomas Haweis, 1792.

531. The Believer's Portion. (1041. 1 IF CHRIST is mine, then all is mine, And more than angels know; Both present things and things to come, And grace and glory too.

- 2 If he is mine, I need not fear The rage of earth and hell; He will support my feeble frame, And all their power repel.
- 3 If he is mine, let friends forsake, And earthly comforts flee :
 He, the Dispenser of all good, Is more than these to me.

- 4 If he is mine, I'll fearless pass Through death's tremendous vale; He 'll be my comfort and my stay, When heart and flesh shall fail.
- 5 Let Jesus tell me, he is mine; I nothing want beside :
 - My soul shall at the Fountain live, When all the streams are dried.

Benjamin Beddome, 1776.

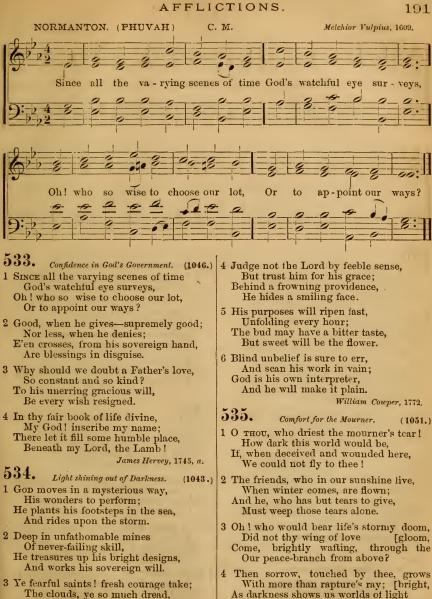
532.

PSALM 27.

(1037.)

- Soon as I heard my Father say,— "Ye children ! seek my grace;" My heart replied without delay,— "I'll seek my Father's face."
- 2 Let not thy face be hid from me, Nor frown my soul away; God of my life! I fly to thee, In a distressing day.
- (1041.) 3 Should friends and kindred near and dear, Leave me to want, or die, My God would make my life his care, And all my need supply.
 - 4 My fainting flesh had died with grief, Had not my soul believed, To see thy grace provide relief; Nor was my hope deceived.
 - 5 Wait on the Lord, ye trembling saints ! And keep your courage up ; He 'll raise your spirit when it faints, And far exceed your hope.

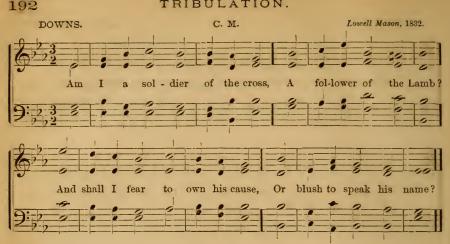
Isaac Watts, 1719.



Are big with mercy, and shall break In blessings on your head.

Thomas Moore, 1816.

We never saw by day.



536.

Holy Fortitude.

1 AM I a soldier of the cross. A follower of the Lamb? And shall I fear to own his cause. Or blush to speak his name?

- 2 Must I be carried to the skies, On flowery beds of ease? While others fought to win the prize, And sailed through bloody seas?
- 3 Are there no foes for me to face? Must I not stem the flood? Is this vile world a friend to grace, To help me on to God?
- 4 Sure, I must fight, if I would reign; Increase my courage, Lord !
 - I'll bear the toil, endure the pain, Supported by thy word.
- 5 Thy saints in all this glorious war, Shall conquer, though they die; They see the triumph from afar, And seize it with their eye.
- 6 When that illustrious day shall rise, And all thine armies shine In robes of victory through the skies, The glory shall be thine.

Isaac Watts, 1723.

(1034.)

537. Refuge and Strength in God.

1 Mr God! 't is to thy mercy-seat, My soul for shelter flies; 'T is here I find a safe retreat, When storms and tempests rise !

- (1052.) 2 My cheerful hope can never die, If thou, my God ! art near; Thy grace can raise my comforts high, And banish every fear.
 - 3 My great Protector, and my Lord! Thy constant aid impart; And let thy kind, thy gracious word Sustain my trembling heart.
 - 4 Oh! never let my soul remove From this divine retreat; Still let me trust thy power and love, And dwell beneath thy feet.

Anne Steele, 1760.

538.

The Peace of God. (1054.) 1 WE bless thee for thy peace, O God ! Deep as the soundless sea, Which falls like sunshine on the road

Of those who trust in thee;---2 That peace which suffers and is strong,

- Trusts where it cannot see, Deems not the trial way too long, But leaves the end with thee;-
- 3 That peace which flows serene and deep, A river in the soul, Whose banks a living verdure keep;-God's sunshine o'er the whole.
- 4 Such, Father! give our hearts such peace, Whate'er the outward be,
 - Till all life's discipline shall cease, And we go home to thee.

Anon., 1862.

AFFLICTIONS.



539.

The Mercy-Scat.

(1055.)

- 1 FROM every stormy wind that blows, From every swelling tide of woes, There is a calm, a sure retreat;— 'T is found beneath the mercy-seat.
- 2 There is a place where Jesus sheds The oil of gladness on our heads,— A place, than all besides, more sweet; It is the blood-bought mercy-seat.
- 3 There is a spot where spirits blend, Where friend holds fellowship with friend; Though sundered far, by faith they meet Around one common mercy-seat.
- 4 There, there, on eagle wings we soar, And time, and sense seem all no more; And heaven comes down our souls to And glory crowns the mercy-seat! [greet,
- 5 Oh! may my hand forget her skill, My tongne be silent, cold, and still, This bounding heart forget to beat, If I forget the mercy-seat!

Hugh Stowell, 1827.

540.

" Thy Will be done." (1058.)

- 1 Mr God and Father! while I stray Far from my home, in life's rough way, Oh! teach me, from my heart, to say,— "Thy will be done,—thy will be done!"
- 2 What, though in lonely grief I sigh For friends beloved, no longer nigh? Submissive still would I reply, – "Thy will be done, –thy will be done!"

- 3 If thou should'st call me to resign What most I prize,—it ne'er was mine, I only yield thee what was thine :— "Thy will be done,—thy will be done!"
- 4 If but my fainting heart be blessed
 With thy sweet Spirit for its guest,
 My God! to thee I leave the rest;—
 "Thy will be done,—thy will be done!"
- 5 Renew my will, from day to day; Blend it with thine, and take away Ali that now makes it hard to say,— "Thy will be done,—thy will be done!"
- 6 Then, when on earth I breathe no more The prayer, oft mixed with tears before, I 'll sing upon a happier shore,— '' Thy will be done,—thy will be done !' *Charlotte Elliott*, 1834.

541. The Darkness of Providence. (1059.)

 LORD ! we adore thy vast designs, Th' obscure abyss of providence;
 Too deep to sound with mortal lines, Too dark to view with feeble sense.

- 2 Now thou arrayest thine awful face In angry frowns, without a smile : We, through the cloud, believe thy grace, Secure of thy compassion still.
- 3 Dear Father! if thy lifted rod Resolve to scourge us here below, Still we must lean upon our God;

Thine arm shall bear us safely through. Isaac Watts, 1707.







548

196

The Witness of the Spirit. (1073.)

- 1 SURE, the blest Comforter is nigh; 'T is he sustains my fainting heart ; Else would my hopes for ever die, And every cheering ray depart.
- 2 When some kind promise glads my soul, Do I not find his healing voice The tempest of my fears control, And bid my drooping powers rejoice?
- 3 Whene'er, to call the Saviour mine, With ardent wish my heart aspires ; Can it be less than power divine, Which animates these strong desires?
- 4 What less than thine almighty word Can raise my heart from earth and dust; And bid me cleave to thee, my Lord ! My Life, my Treasure, and my Trust?
- 5 And, when my cheerful hope can say, -I love my God and taste his grace, Lord ! is it not thy blissful ray, [peace? Which brings this dawn of sacred
- 6 Let thy kind Spirit in my heart For ever dwell, O God of love ! And light and heavenly peace impart, Sweet Earnest of the joys above.

Anne Steele, 1760.

549.

PSALM 15.

(1078.)

1 Who shall ascend thy heavenly place, Great God ! and dwell before thy face ? The man that minds religion now, And humbly walks with God below :

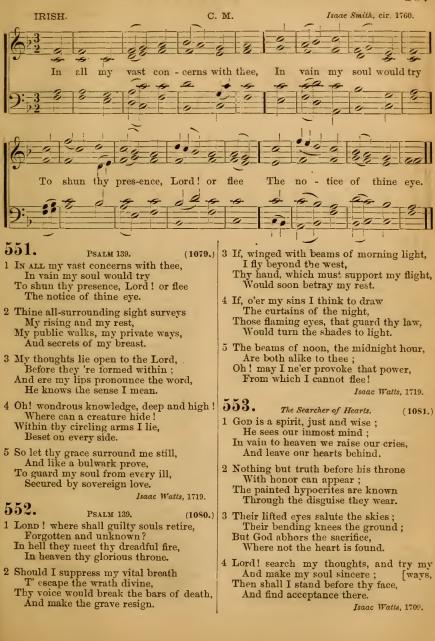
- 2 Whose hands are pure, whose heart is clean. [mean : Whose lips still speak the things they No slanders dwell upon his tongue ; He hates to do his neighbor wrong.
- 3 He loves his enemies, and prays For those that curse him to his face; And doth to all men still the same That he would hope or wish from them.
- 4 Yet, when his holiest works are done, His soul depends on grace alone ; This is the man thy face shall see, And dwell for ever, Lord ! with thee. Isaac Watts, 1719.

550.

Almost a Saint. (1075.) 1 BROAD is the road that leads to death,

- And thousands walk together there : But wisdom shows a narrower path, With here and there a traveler.
- 2 "Deny thyself and take thy cross,"-Is the Redeemer's great command : Nature must count her gold but dross, If she would gain this heavenly land.
- 3 The fearful soul, that tires and faints, And walks the ways of God no more, Is but esteemed almost a saint, And makes his own destruction sure.
- 4 Lord! let not all my hopes be vain ; Create my heart entirely new, Which hypocrites could ne'er attain :--Which false apostates never knew.

Isaac Watts, 1719.





THE CHURCH.





560.

200

PSALM 137.

(1094.)

- 1 I LOVE thy kingdom, Lord ! The house of thine abode, The church, our blest Redeemer saved With his own precious blood.
- 2 I love thy church, O God ! Her walls before thee stand, Dear as the apple of thine eye, And graven on thy hand.
- 3 For her my tears shall fall, For her my prayers ascend; To her my cares and toils be given, Till toils and cares shall end.
- 4 Beyond my highest joy I prize her heavenly ways, Her sweet communion, solemn vows, Her hymns of love and praise.
- 5 Jesus, thou Friend divine, Our Saviour and our King! Thy hand, from every snare and foe Shall great deliverance bring.
- 6 Sure as thy truth shall last, To Zion shall be given The brightest glories earth can yield, And brighter bliss of heaven.

561.

PSALM 48.

(1093.)

Timothy Dwight, 1800.

1 FAR as thy name is known, The world declares thy praise; Thy saints, O Lord ! before thy throne Their songs of honor raise.

- 2 With joy let Judah stand On Zion's chosen hill, Proclaim the wonders of thy hand, And counsels of thy will.
- 3 Let strangers walk around The city where we dwell, Compass and view thy holy ground, And mark the building well ;
- 4 The orders of thy house, The worship of thy court, The cheerful songs, the solemn vows ; And make a fair report.
- 5 How decent, and how wise ! How glorious to behold ! Beyond the pomp that charms the eyes, And rites adorned with gold.
- 6 The God we worship now Will guide us, till we die; Will be our God, while here below ; And ours above the sky.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

562.

(1096.)

1 THY name, almighty Lord! Shall sound through distant lands ; Great is thy grace, and sure thy word ; -Thy truth for ever stands.

PSALM 117.

2 Far be thine honor spread, And long thy praise endure, Till morning light, and evening shade Shall be exchanged no more.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

THE CHURCH.



563.

PSALM 72.

(1101.)

- 1 Great God, whose universal sway The known and unknown worlds obey! Now give the kingdom to thy Son; Extend his power, exalt his throne.
- 2 Thy sceptre well becomes his hands, All heaven submits to his commands; His justice shall avenge the poor, And pride and rage prevail no more.
- 3 As rain on meadows newly mown, So shall he send his influence down; His grace, on fainting souls, distills, Like heavenly dew, on thirsty hills.
- 4 The heathen lands, that lie beneath The shades of overspreading death, Revive at his first dawning light; And deserts blossom at the sight.
- 5 The saints shall flourish in his days, Dressed in the robes of joy and praise; Peace, like a river, from his throne, Shall flow to nations yet unknown. Isaac Watts, 1719.

564.

PSALM 72.

- 1 JESUS shall reign where'er the sun Does his successive journeys run; His kingdom stretch from shore to shore, Till moons shall wax and wane no more.
- 2 For him shall endless prayer be made, And praises throng to crown his head; His name, like sweet perfume, shall rise With every morning sacrifice.

- (1100.) 3 People and realms of every tongue Dwell on his love, with sweetest song; And infant voices shall proclaim Their early blessings on his name.
 - 4 Blessings abound where'er he reigns; The prisoner leaps to lose his chains; The weary find eternal rest. And all the sons of want are blessed.
 - 5 Let every creature rise, and bring Peculiar honors to our King: Angels descend with songs again, And earth repeat the long Amen.

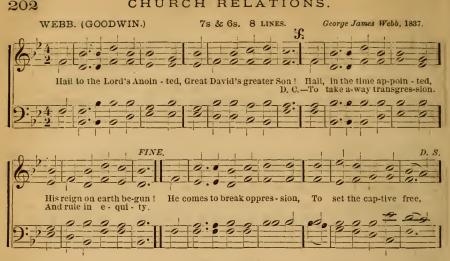
Isaac Watts, 1719.

565.

The Glory of the Church. (1102.)

- 1 TRIUMPHANT Zion! lift thy head From dust, and darkness, and the dead; Though humbled long, awake at length, And gird thee with thy Saviour's strength.
- 2 Put all thy beauteous garments on, And let thy various charms be known; The world thy glories shall confess, Decked in the robes of righteousness.
- 3 No more shall foes unclean invade. And fill thy hallowed walls with dread; No more shall hell's insulting host, Their vict'ry and thy sorrows boast.
- 4 God, from on high, thy groans will hear; His hand thy ruins shall repair: Nor will thy watchful Monarch cease To guard thee in eternal peace.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.



566.

PSALM 72.

(1109.)

- 1 HAIL to the Lord's Anointed. Great David's greater Son ! Hail. in the time appointed, His reign on earth begun! He comes to break oppression, To set the captive free, To take away transgression, And rule in equity.
- 2 He comes, with succor speedy, To those who suffer wrong: To help the poor and needy, And bid the weak be strong: To give them songs for sighing, Their darkness turn to light, Whose souls, condemned and dying, Were precious in his sight.

3 He shall come down, like showers Upon the fruitful earth, And love, joy, hope. like flowers, Spring in his path to birth: Before him on the mountains, Shall peace, the herald, go; And righteousness, in fountains, From hill to valley flow.

4 For him shall prayer unceasing And daily vows ascend; His kingdom still increasing .--A kingdom without end:

The tide of time shall never His covénant remove: His name shall stand for ever: That name to us is - Love.

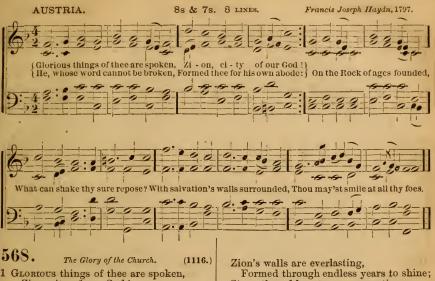
James Montgomery, 1822.

567. The Triumph of the Gospel. (1110.)

- 1 Now be the gospel banner, In every land, unfurled; And be the shout, - "Hosanna !"-Reëchoed through the world: Till every isle and nation, Till every tribe and tongue. Receive the great salvation, And join the happy throng.
- 2 What, though th' embattled legions Of earth and hell combine? His power, throughout their regions. Shall soon resplendent shine: Ride on, O Lord ! victorious,
 - Immanuel, Prince of peace! Thy triumph shall be glorious,-Thine empire still increase.
- 3 Yes. thou shalt reign for ever. O Jesus, King of kings! Thy light, thy love, thy favor, Each ransomed captive sings: The isles for thee are waiting, The deserts learn thy praise, The hills and valleys greeting, The song responsive raise.

Thomas Hastings, 1830.

THE CHURCH.



Zion, city of our God! He, whose word cannot be broken, Formed thee for his own abode: On the Rock of ages founded,

What can shake thy sure repose? With salvation's walls surrounded, Thou mayest smile at all thy foes.

2 See ! the streams of living waters, Springing from eternal love, Well supply thy sons and daughters, And all fear of want remove:

Who can faint, while such a river Ever flows their thirst t'assuage ?-Grace, which, like the Lord, the Giver, Never fails from age to age.

3 Round each habitation hovering, See the cloud and fire appear, For a glory and a covering, Showing that the Lord is near ! Thus deriving, from their banner, Light by night, and shade by day, Safe they feed upon the manna Which he gives them when they pray.

John Newton, 1779.

569.

Zion's Glory.

(1117.)

1 ZION is Jehovah's dwelling; There the King of kings appears; Her's is glory, far excelling All the worlding sees, or hears:

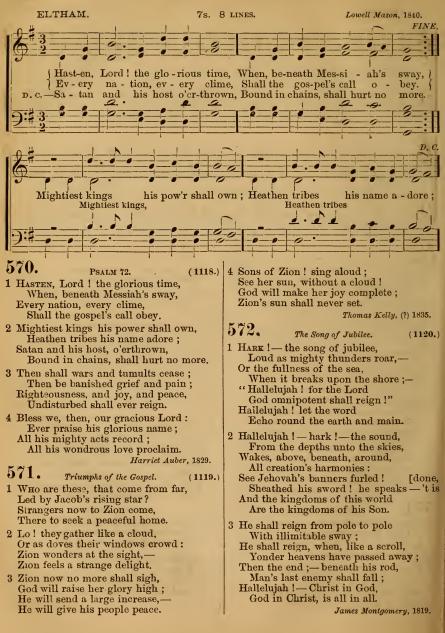
Strength and beauty, never-wasting, Show their origin divine.

203

- 2 Zion claims peculiar honor; High distinction marks her lot; Light eternal shines upon her;
 - Her's a sun, that faileth not: Zion's city hath foundations;
 - God himself has raised her walls; She survives the wreck of nations; Zion stands, whatever falls.
- 3 Happy they who, now discerning Zion's glory, thither move! Earth, with all its honors, spurning, Zion is the place they love: There the Lord, his face disclosing, Fills his people's hearts with joy; While, from all their toils reposing, Bliss is theirs without alloy.
- 4 Brethren ! let the prospect cheer us; Fair the lot that's cast for us: When we call, our God will hear us: Happy who are favored thus!

Let the timid fear no longer: What though earth and hell oppose? He who pleads our cause is stronger, Stronger far, than all our foes.

Thomas Kelly, 1804.



MINISTRY.



- The Pastor's Charge. (1130.) 1 LET Zion's watchmen all awake, And take th' alarm they give ; Now let them from the mouth of God, Their solemn charge receive.
- 2 'T is not a cause of small import The pastor's care demands ; But what might fill an angel's heart, And filled a Saviour's hands.
- 3 They watch for souls, for which the Lord Did heavenly bliss forego; — For souls, which must for ever live In raptures, or in woe.
- 4 All to the great tribunal haste, Th' account to render there And shouldst thou strictly mark our faults, Lord! how should we appear?
- 5 May they that Jesus, whom they preach, Their own Redeemer, see ; And watch thou daily o'er their souls, That they may watch for thee. Philip Doddridge, 1736.

574. A faithful Ministry. (1131.)

- 1 JESUS ! the word of mercy give, And let it swiftly run ; Let all who preach the word believe, And put salvation on.
- 2 Jesus ! let all thy servants shine Illustrious as the sun ;
 - And, bright with borrowed rays divine, Their glorious circuit run.

- 3 Beyond the reach of mortals, spread Their light where'er they go; And heavenly influences shed On all the world below.
- 4 As giants may they run their race, Exulting in their might; As burning luminaries, chase The gloom of error's night.
- 5 As the bright Sun of righteousness, Their healing wings display; And let their lustre still increase Unto the perfect day.

Charles Wesley, 1762, a.

575.

(1134.)1 CHRIST and his cross is all our theme : The mysteries that we speak Are scandal in the Jews' esteem, And folly to the Greek.

The Preacher's Theme.

- 2 But souls, enlightened from above, With joy receive the word : They see what wisdom, power, and love, Shine in their dying Lord.
- 3 The vital savor of his name Restores their fainting breath : But unbelief perverts the same To guilt, despair, and death.
- 4 Till God diffuse his graces down, Like showers of heavenly rain, In vain Apollos sows the ground, And Paul may plant in vain.

Isaac Watts, 1709.



576.

206

The Ordination of a Minister. (1121.)

- 1 FATHER of mercies ! in thy house, Smile on our homage, and our vows; While, with a grateful heart, we share These pledges of our Saviour's care.
- 2 The Saviour, when to heaven he rose, In splendid triumph o'er his foes, Scattered his gifts on men below, And wide his royal bounties flow.
- 3 Hence sprung th' apostles' honored name, Sacred beyond heroic fame; In lowlier forms, to bless our eyes, Pastors from hence, and teachers rise.
- 4 So shall the bright succession run, Through the last courses of the sun; While unborn churches, by their care, Shall rise and flourish, large and fair.
- 5 Jesus, our Lord, their hearts shall know, The Spring, whence all these blessings Pastors and people shout his praise, [flow; Through the long round of endless days. *Philip Doddridge*, 1745.

577. Prayer for Ministers. (1122.) 1 FATHER of mercies! bow thine ear,

- Attentive to our earnest prayer ; We plead for those who plead for thee, Successful pleaders may they be!
- 2 How great their work, how vast their charge ! Do thou their anxious souls enlarge ;

To them thy sacred truth reveal, Suppress their fear, inflame their zeal.

- 3 Teach them aright to sow the seed; Teach them thy chosen flock to feed, Teach them immortal souls to gain, Nor let them labor, Lord ! in vain.
- 4 Let thronging multitudes around Hear from their lips the joyful sound, In humble strains thy grace adore, And feel thy new-creating power.

Benjamin Beddome, 1787.

578. The Preacher's Commission. (1124.)

- "Go, preach my gospel," saith the Lord, "Bid the whole earth my grace receive; He shall be saved that trusts my word, He shall be damned that won't believe.
- 2 I'll make your great commission known; And ye shall prove my gospel true, By all the works that I have done,
 - By all the wonders ye shall do.
- 3 Go, heal the sick ; go, raise the dead ; Go, cast out devils in my pame ; Nor let my prophets be afraid, [pheme.
 - Nor let my prophets be afraid, [pheme. Tho' Greeks reproach, and Jews blas-
- 4 Teach all the nations my commands, I 'm with you till the world shall end ; All power is trusted to my hands,
 - I can destroy, and I defend."
- 5 He spake; and light shone round his head;

On a bright cloud to heaven he rode : They, to the farthest nation, spread

The grace of their ascended God.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

THE MINISTRY.



- Welcome to a Pastor. (1127.)
 WE BD thee welcome, in the name Of Jesus, our exalted Head;
 Come as a servant; so he came, And we receive thee in his stead.
- 2 Come as a shepherd ; guard and keep This fold from hell, and earth, and sin ; Nourish the lambs, and feed the sheep, The wounded heal, the lost bring in.
- Come as a teacher, sent from God, Charged his whole counsel to declare;
 Lift o'er our ranks the prophet's rod, While we uphold thy hands with prayer.
- 4 Come as a messenger of peace, Filled with the Spirit, fired with love; Live to behold our large increase, And die to meet us all above.

James Montgomery, 1825.

(1128.)

- 580. The Installation of a Pastor. 1 SPIRIT of peace and holiness ! This new-created union bless ; Bind each to each in ties of love, And ratify our work above.
- 2 Saviour, who carést for thy sheep! The shepherd of thy people keep; Guide him in every doubtful way, Nor let his feet from duty stray.
- 3 Gird thou his heart with strength divine; Let Christ through all his conduct shine; Faithful in all things may he be, Dead to the world, alive to thee.

- 4 O Thou, whose love doth never fail! Breathe on this dry and thirsty vale; And may it, from this hour, appear, That thy reviving power is here.
- 5 Lord of the Sabbath ! unto thee Our spirits rise in harmony ; Accept our praise, our sins remove, And fit us for thy courts above.

Samuel F. Smith, 1843.

207

581. A Meeting of Ministers. (1125.) 1 POUR out thy Spirit from on high ;

- Lord! thine assembled servants bless; Graces and gifts to each supply, [ness. And clothe thy priests with righteous-
- 2 Within thy temple, when we stand, To teach the truth as taught by tbee, Saviour! like stars in thy right hand, The angels of the churches be!
- 3 Wisdom and zeal, and faith impart, Firmness with meekness from above, To bear thy people on our heart, [love : And love the souls whom thou dost
- 4 To watch and pray, and never faint; By day and night, strict guard to keep; To warn the sinner, cheer the saint, Nourish thy lambs, and feed thy sheep.
- 5 Then, when our work is finished here, In humble hope, our charge resign; When the chief Shepherd shall appear, O God! may they and we be thine.

James Montgomery, 1825.



30.2. The Heralds of Christ. (11
1 How beauteous are their feet, Who stand on Zion's hill !
Who bring salvation on their tongues, And words of peace reveal !

208 .

- 2 How charming is their voice! How sweet the tidings are!— "Zion! behold thy Saviour King, He reigns and triumphs here!"
- 3 How happy are our ears, That hear this joyful sound, Which kings and prophets waited for, And sought, but never found !
- 4 How blesséd are our eyes, That see this heavenly light! Prophets and kings desired it long, But died without the sight.
- 5 The watchmen join their voice, And tuneful notes employ; Jerusalem breaks forth in songs, And deserts learn the joy.
- 6 The Lord makes bare his arm, Through all the earth abroad ; Let every nation now behold Their Saviour and their God.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

583. Ordination of Missionaries. (1140.)

1 YE messengers of Christ ! His sovereign voice obey; Arise, and follow where he leads, And peace attend your way.

- 2 The Master, whom you serve, Will needful strength bestow ; Depending on his promised aid, With sacred courage go.
- 3 Mountains shall sink to plains, And hell in vain oppose; The cause is God's, and must prevail In spite of all his foes.
- 4 Go, spread a Saviour's fame; And tell his matchless grace To the most guilty and depraved Of Adam's numerous race.

Mrs. Voke, 1806.

(1141.)

584.

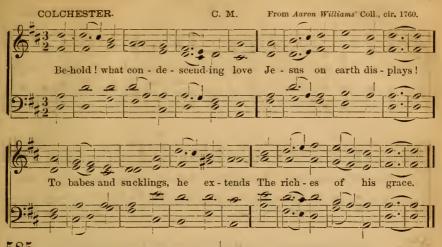
1 YE SERVANTS of the Lord ! Each in his office wait, Observant of his heavenly word, And watchful at his gate.

Vigilance.

- 2 Let all your lamps be bright, And trim the golden flame; Gird up your loins as in his sight, For awful is his name.
- 3 Watch ! 't is your Lord's command ; And, while we speak, he 's near : Mark the first signal of his hand, And ready all appear.
- 4 Oh! happy servant he, In such a posture found ! He shall his Lord with rapture see, And be with honor crowned.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

BAPTISM.



- 585. Children blessed by Jesus. (1142.) 1 BEHOLD ! what condescending love Jesus on earth displays ! To babes and sucklings, he extends The riches of his grace.
- 2 He still the ancient promise keeps, To our forefathers given; Young children in his arms he takes, And calls them heirs of heaven.
- 3 Forbid them not, whom Jesus calls, Nor dare the claim resist, Since his own lips to us declare— Of such will heaven consist.
- 4 With flowing tears, and thankful hearts, We give them up to thee; Receive them, Lord! into thine arms,— Thine may they ever be.

John Peacock, 1806, a.

- 586. The Saviour blessing Children. (1143.) 1 WHEN Jesus left his Father's throne, He chose an humble birth; Like us, unhonored and unknown, He came to dwell on earth.
- 2 Like him, may we be found below, In wisdom's path of peace;
 Like him, in grace and knowledge, grow, As years and strength increase.
- 3 Sweet were his words, and kind his look, When mothers round him pressed; Their infants, in his arms, he took, And on his bosom blessed.

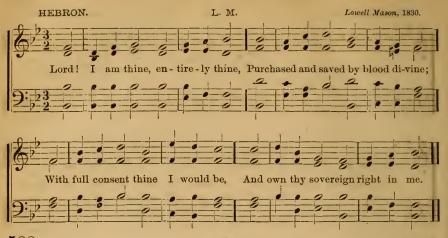
- 4 When Jesus into Salem rode, The children sang around; [strewed For joy, they plucked the palms, and Their garments on the ground.
- 5 Hosanna our glad voices raise, Hosanna to our King ! Should we forget our Saviour's praise, The stones themselves would sing.
- 6 For we have learned to love his name; That name, divinely sweet, May every pulse through life proclaim, And our last breath repeat.

James Montgomery, 1825.

587. Christ receiving Children. (1145.)
1 SEE Israel's gentle Shepherd stand, With all-engaging charms ! Hark ! how he calls the tender lambs, And folds them in his arms !
2 "Permit them to approach," he cries, "Nor scorn their humble name ; For 't was to bless such souls as these, The Lord of angels came."
3 We bring them, Lord ! in thankful hands,

- We bring them, Lord ! in thankful hands, And yield them up to thee; Joyful that we ourselves are thine,— Thine let our offspring be.
- 4 Ye little flock ! with pleasure hear,— Ye children ! seek his face ; And fly, with transport, to receive The blessings of his grace.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.



(1160.)

588.

210

Self-Dedication to God.

1 LORD ! I am thine, entirely thine, Purchased and saved by blood divine; With full consent thine I would be, And own thy sovereign right in me.

2 Grant one poor sinner more a place, Among the children of thy grace; A wretched sinner, lost to God, But ransomed by Immanuel's blood.

3 Thine would I live, thine would I die, Be thine through all eternity; The vow is past beyond repeal; Now will I set the solemn seal.

4 Here, at that cross, where flows the blood That bought my guilty soul for God, Thee my new Master now I call, And consecrate to thee my all.

5 Do thou assist a feeble worm, The great engagement to perform; Thy grace can full assistance lend, And on that grace I dare depend. Samuel Davies, 1769.

589.

The Day of Espousals.

(1157.)

- 1 OH ! HAPPY day ! that fixed my choice On thee, my Saviour and my God ! Well may this glowing heart rejoice, And tell its raptures all abroad.
- 2 O happy bond ! that seals my vows To him who merits all my love! Let cheerful anthems fill his house, While to that sacred shrine I move.

- 3 'T is done; the great transaction 's done; I am my Lord's, and he is mine; He drew me, and I followed on, Charmed to confess the voice divine.
- 4 Now rest, my long divided heart! Fixed on this blissful centre, rest; With ashes who would grudge to part, When called on angels' bread to feast?
- 5 High Heaven, that heard the solemn vow, That vow renewed shall daily hear,

Till, in life's latest hour, I bow, And bless in death a bond so dear. Philip Doddridge, 1740.

Converts welcomed.

590.

(1158.)

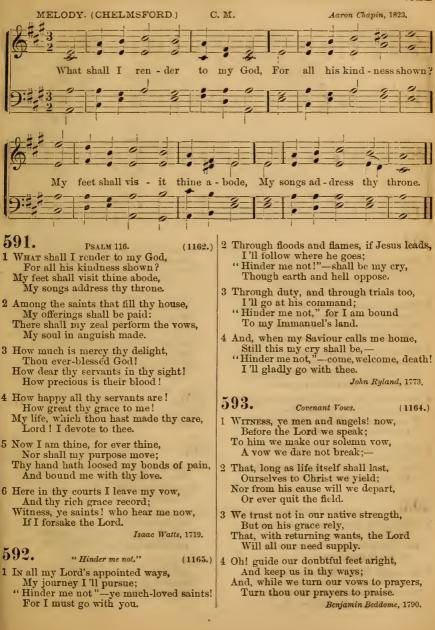
1 Come in, thou blessed of the Lord ! Enter in Jesus' precious name; We welcome thee, with one accord, And trust the Saviour does the same.

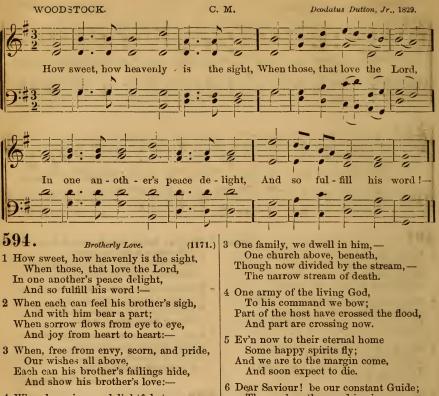
2 Those joys, which earth cannot afford, We'll seek in fellowship to prove, Joined in one spirit to our Lord, Together bound by mutual love.

3 And, while we pass this vale of tears, We'll make our joys and sorrows known: We'll share each other's hopes and fears, And count a brother's case our own.

4 Once more, our welcome we repeat; Receive assurance of our love; Oh ! may we all together meet, Around the throne of God above. Thomas Kelly, 1812.

ENTERING INTO COVENANT.





(1172.)

- 4 When love, in one delightful stream, Through every bosom flows; When union sweet, and dear esteem, In every action glows.
- 5 Love is the golden chain, that binds The happy souls above; And he's an heir of heaven that finds His bosom glow with love. Joseph Swain, 1792.

595.

212

Saints all of one Family.

- COME, let us join our friends above, That have obtained the prize,
 And, on the eagle wings of love, To joy celestial rise.
- 2 Let saints below in concert sing With those to glory gone: For all the servants of our King In earth and heaven are one.

6 Dear Saviour! be our constant Guide; Then, when the word is given, Bid Jordan's narrow stream divide, And land us safe in heaven.

Charles Wesley, 1759, a.

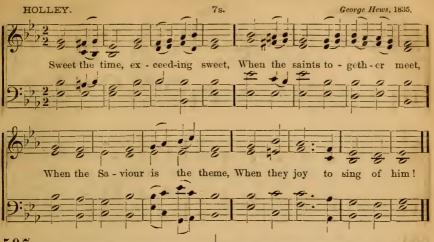
596. Saints all of one Spirit.

(1173.)

- 1 BLESSED be the dear, uniting love, That will not let us part; Our bodies may far off remove; We still are one in heart.
- 2 Joined in one spirit to our Head, Where he appoints we go; We still in Jesus' fcotsteps tread, And show his praise below.
- 3 Oh! may we ever walk in him, And nothing know beside! Nothing desire, nothing esteem, But Jesus crucified!

Charles Wesley, 1742.

FELLOWSHIP.



597 • The Sweetness of Christian Fellowship.(1174.)

- 1 SWEET the time, exceeding sweet, When the saints together meet, When the Saviour is the theme, When they joy to sing of him!
- 2 Sing we then eternal love, Such as did the Father move; He beheld the world undone,— Loved the world, and gave his Son.
- 3 Sing the Son's amazing love; How he left the realms above, Took our nature and our place, Lived and died to save our race.
- 4 Sing we, too, the Spirit's love; With our wretched hearts he strove, Took the things of Christ, and showed How to reach his blest abode.
- 5 Sweet the place, exceeding sweet, Where the saints in glory meet; Where the Saviour's still the theme, Where they see and sing of him. George Burder, 1779, v. 4, a.

598.

• Christian Union and Love. (1175.)

- 1 JESUS, Lord! we look to thee, Let us in thy name agree; Show thyself the Prince of peace, Bid all strife for ever cease.
- 2 By thy reconciling love, Every stumbling-block remove; Each to each unite, endear; Come, and spread thy banner here.

- 3 Make us one in heart and mind, Courteous, pitiful, and kind, Lowly, meek, in thought and word, Wholly like our blesséd Lord.
- 4 Let us each for others care, Each his brother's burden bear, To thy church a pattern give, Showing how believers live.
- 5 Let us, then, with joy remove To thy family above; On the wings of angels fly, Showing how believers die.

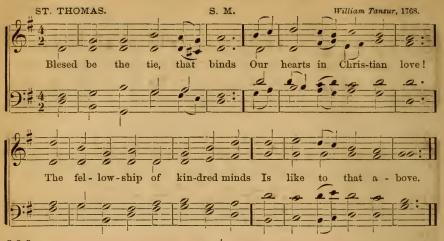
Charles Wesley, 1749, a.

213

599. Cleaving to God's People. (1176.) 1 PEOPLE of the living God ! I have sought the world around, Paths of sin and sorrow trod, Peace and comfort nowhere found.

- 2 Now to you my spirit turns, Turns, a fugitive unblessed; Brethren ! where your altar burns; Oh ! receive me into rest !
- 3 Lonely I no longer roam, Like the cloud, the wind, the wave; Where you dwell shall be my home, Where you die shall be my grave;
- 4 Mine the God whom you adore, Your Redeemer shall be mine; Earth can fill my soul no more, Every idol 1 resign.

James Montgomery, 1825.



600.

• Love to the Brethren.

(1177.)

- 1 BLESSED be the tie, that binds Our hearts in Christian love! The fellowship of kindred minds Is like to that above.
- 2 Before our Father's throne, We pour our ardent prayers; Our fears, our hopes, our aims are one, Our comforts and our cares.
- 3 We share our mutual woes; Our mutual burdens bear: And often for each other flows The sympathizing tear.
- 4 When we asunder part, It gives us inward pain : But we shall still be joined in heart, Aud hope to meet again.
- 5 This glorious hope revives Our courage by the way; While each in expectation lives, And longs to see the day. '
- 6 From sorrow, toil, and pain, And sin we shall be free; And perfect love and friendship reign Through all eternity.

John Fawcett, 1772.

601.

PSALM 133.

(1178.)

1 BLESSED are the sons of peace, Whose hearts and hopes are one: Whose kind designs to serve and please Through all their actions run.

- 2 Blessed is the pious house Where zeal and friendship meet; Their songs of praise, their mingled vows, Make their communion sweet.
- 3 Thus, when, on Aaron's head, They poured the rich perfume, The oil through all his raiment spread, And pleasure filled the room.
- 4 Thus, on the heavenly hills, The saints are blessed above. Where joy, like morning dew, distills, And all the air is love.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

602. Communion of Saints.

(1179.)

- LET party names no more The Christian world o'erspread; Gentile and Jew, and bond and free, Are one in Christ, their Head.
- 2 Among the saints on earth, Let mutual love be found : Heirs of the same inheritance, With mutual blessings crowned.
- 3 Let envy, child of hell! Be banished far away: Those should in strictest friendship dwell, Who the same Lord obey.

4 Thus will the church below Resemble that above ; Where streams of endless pleasure flow, And every heart is love.

Benjamin Beddome, 1769.

FELLOWSHIP.



- 603. "Oh! quam juvat fratres, Deus!" (1183.) 3 Their streaming eyes together flow 1 O LORD ! how joyful 't is to see The brethren join in love to thee !
- On thee alone their heart relies; Their only strength thy grace supplies.
- 2 How sweet, within thy holy place, With one accord to sing thy grace, Besieging thine attentive ear With all the force of fervent prayer.
- 3 Oh! may we love the house of God, Of peace and joy the blest abode ! Oh ! may no angry strife destroy That sacred peace, that holy joy!
- 4 The world without may rage, but we Will only cling more close to thee, With hearts to thee more wholly given, More weaned from earth, more fixed on heaven.
- 5 Lord ! show'r upon us, from above, The sacred gift of mutual love; Each other's wants may we supply, And reign together in the sky. Lat., Santolius Victorinus, 1660. Tr., John Chandler, 1837.

604.

Christian Friendship. (1184.)

- 1 How blest the sacred tie, that binds, In union sweet, according minds! How swift the heavenly course they run, Whose hearts, whose faith, whose hopes are one!
- 2 To each the soul of each how dear! What jealous love, what holy fear! How doth the generous flame within Refine from earth, and cleanse from sin!

- For human guilt and mortal woe: Their ardent prayers together rise, Like mingling flames in sacrifice.
- 4 Together oft they seek the place Where God reveals his awful face; How high, how strong, their raptures swell.

There's none but kindred souls can tell.

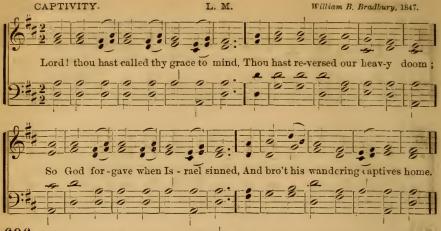
5 Nor shall the glowing flame expire, When nature droops her sickening fire; Then shall they meet in realms above, A heaven of joy, a heaven of love. Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld, 1797.

605.1

Brotherly Love.

(1182.)

- 1 Now, by the love of Christ, my God. His sharp distress, his sore complaints, By his last groans, his dying blood,
 - I charge my soul to love the saints.
- 2 Clamor, and wrath, and war be gone; Envy and spite for ever cease; Let bitter words no more be known
 - Amongst the saints, the sons of peace.
- 3 The Spirit, like a peaceful dove, Flies from the realms of noise and strife: Why should we vex and grieve his love, Who seals our souls to heavenly life?
- 4 Tender and kind be all our thoughts, Through all our lives let mercy run: So God forgives our numerous faults. For the dear sake of Christ, his Son. Isaac Watts, 1709, line 1st. a.



606.

PSALM 85.

(1191.)

- 1 LORD ! thou hast called thy grace to mind, Thou hast reversed our heavy doom ; So God forgave when Israel sinned, And bro't his wandering captives home.
- 2 Thou hast begun to set us free, And made thy fiercest wrath abate ; Now let our hearts be turned to thee, And thy salvation be complete.
- 3 Revive our dying graces, Lord ! And let thy saints in thee rejoice ; Make known thy truth, fulfill thy word ; We wait for praise to tune our voice.
- 4 We wait to hear what God will say ; He 'll speak, and give his people peace ; But let them run no more astray ; Lest his returning wrath increase.

PSALM SO.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

607.

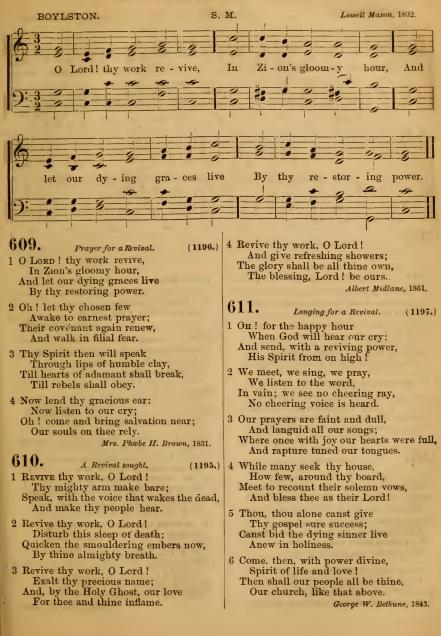
- (1187.) 1 GREAT Shepherd of thine Israel ! Who didst between the cherubs dwell, And led the tribes, thy chosen sheep, Safe through the desert and the deep ;
- 2 Thy church is in the desert now ; Shine from on high and guide us through ; Turn us to thee, thy love restore; We shall be saved, and sigh no more.
- 3 Great God, whom heavenly hosts obey. How long shall we lament, and pray, And wait in vain thy kind return? How long shall thy fierce anger burn?

- 4 Instead of wine and cheerful bread, Thy saints with their own tears are fed; Turn us to thee, thy love restore; We shall be saved, and sigh no more.
- 5 Hast thou not planted, with thy hands, A lovely vine in these fair lands? But now, dear Lord ! look down, and see Thy mourning vine, that lovely tree !
- 6 Return, almighty God! return ; Nor let thy bleeding vineyard mourn ; Turn us to thee, thy love restore ; We shall be saved and sigh no more.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

- **60S.** The Vision of the dry Bones. (1188.)1 Look down, O Lord ! with pitying eye ; See Adam's race in ruin lie; Sin spreads its trophies o'er the ground, And scatters slaughtered heaps around.
- 2 And can these mouldering corpses live? And can these perished bones revive? That, mighty God! to thee is known ; That wondrous work is all thine own.
- 3 Thy ministers are sent in vain To prophesy upon the slain ; In vain they call, in vain they cry, Till thine almighty aid is nigh.
- 4 But, if thy Spirit deign to breathe. Life spreads through all the realms of death : Dry bones obey thy powerful voice ; They move, they waken, they rejoice. Philip Doddridge, 1740.

REVIVAL.



CHURCH RELATIONS.



612.

A spiritual Drought.

(1198.)

- SAVIOUR ! visit thy plantation ; Grant us, Lord ! a gracious rain ; All will come to desolation, Unless thou return again : Keep no longer at a distance, Shine upon us from on high, Lest, for want of thine assistance, Every plant should droop and die.
- 2 Surely, once thy garden flourished; Every part looked gay and green; Then thy word our spirits nourished: Happy seasons we have seen!
 But a drought has since succeeded, And a sad decline we see:
 Lord! thy help is greatly needed; Help can only come from thee.
- 3 Some, in whom we once delighted, We shall meet no more below :
 Some, alas ! we fear, are blighted, Scarce a single leaf they show:
 Dearest Saviour ! hasten hither, Thou canst make them bloom again ;
 Oh ! permit them not to wither, Let not all our hopes be vain.
- 4 Let our mutual love be fervent; Make us prevalent in prayers; Let each one, esteemed thy servant, Shun the world's bewitching snares:

Break the tempter's fatal power, Turn the stony heart to flesh, And begin, from this good hour, To revive thy work afresh.

John Newton, 1779.

613. Comfort for the Church. (1199. 1 HEAR what God, the Lord, hath spoken; O my people, faint and few, Comfortless, afflicted, broken ! Fair abodes I build for you; Themes of heartfelt tribulation Shall no more perplex your ways; You shall name your walls "Salvation," And your gates shall all be "Praise."

2 There, like streams that feed the garden, Pleasures without end shall flow; For the Lord, your faith rewarding, All his bounty shall bestow : Still in undisturbed possession, Peace and righteousness shall reign; Never shall you feel oppression, Hear the voice of war again.

3 Ye, no more your suns descending, Waning moons no more shall see, But, your griefs for ever ending, Find eternal noon in me:

God shall rise, and shining o'er you, Change to day the gloom of night; He, the Lord, shall be your Glory,

God, your everlasting Light.

William Cowper, 1772.

REVIVAL.



CHURCH RELATIONS.



- 1 WATCHMAN! tell us of the night! What its signs of promise are ;-Traveler! o'er yon mountain's height, See that glory-beaming star !-Watchman ! does its beauteous ray Aught of joy or hope foretell?-Traveler ! yes ; it brings the day, Promised day of Israel !-
- 2 Watchman ! tell us of the night ; Higher yet that star ascends ;-Traveler ! blessedness and light, Peace and truth, its course portends ;-Watchman! will its beams alone Gild the spot that gave them birth ?--Traveler ! ages are its own ; See, it bursts o'er all the earth !---
- 3 Watchman ! tell us of the night, For the morning seems to dawn ;--Traveler! darkness takes its flight, Doubt and terror are withdrawn :--Watchmen ! let thy wanderings cease ;

Hie thee to thy quiet home !--Traveler ! lo ! the Prince of peace, Lo ! the Son of God, is come ! John Bowring, 1825.

Home Missions.

(1212.)

- 1 SOLDIERS of the cross ! arise ; Gird you with your armor bright; Mighty are your enemies, Hard the battle ye must fight ; O'er a faithless fallen world,
 - Raise your banner to the sky, Let it float there, wide unfurled, Bear it onward, lift it high.
- 2 Mid the homes of want and woe, Strangers to the living word,
 - Let the Saviour's herald go, Let the voice of hope be heard; To the weary and the worn,
 - Tell of realms where sorrows cease; To the outcast and forlorn, Speak of mercy, grace, and peace.
- 3 Guard the helpless, seek the strayed, Comfort troubles, banish grief; With the Spirit's sword arrayed,
 - Scatter sin and unbelief : Be the banner still unfurled, Bear it bravely still abroad,
 - Till the kingdoms of the world Are the kingdoms of the Lord. William Walsham How, 1854.

MISSIONS.



CHURCH RELATIONS.



622.

Pleading for the Perishing. (1223.)

- 1 INDULGENT Sovereign of the skies! And wilt thou bow thy gracious ear? While feeble mortals raise their cries, Wilt thou, the great Jehovah, hear?
- How shall thy servants give thee rest, Till Zion's mouldering walls thou raise?
 Till thine own power shall stand con-And make Jerusalem a praise? [fessed,
- 3 Look down, O God ! with pitying eye, And view the desolation round ; See, what wide realms in darkness lie, And hurl their idols to the ground.
- 4 Loud let the gospel trumpet blow, And call the nations from afar; Let all the isles their Saviour know, And earth's remotest ends draw near.
- 5 On all our souls let grace descend, Like heavenly dew, in copious showers; That we may call our God our Friend; That we may hail salvation ours. *Philip Doddridge*, 1740.

623. The Glory of the latter Day. (1219.)

- 1 ARISE, arise ; with joy survey The glory of the latter day ; Already is the dawn begun Which marks at hand the rising sun.
- 2 "Behold the way !" ye heralds ! cry ; Spare not, but lift your voices high ; Convey the sound from pole to pole, Glad tidings to the captive soul.

- 3 Behold the way to Zion's hill, Where Israel's God delights to dwell ! He fixes there his lofty throne, And calls the sacred place his own.
- 4 The north gives up; the south no more Keeps back her consecrated store; From east to west the message runs, And either India yields her sons.
- 5 Auspicious dawn! thy rising ray With joy we view, and hail the day: Great Sun of righteousness! arise, And fill the world with glad surprise. Thomas Kelly, 1809, a.

624. For a missionary Meeting.

- (1220.)
- 1 Assembled at thy great command, Before thy face, dread King ! we stand : The voice that marshaled every star, Has called thy people from afar.
- 2 We meet, through distant lands. to spread The truth, for which the martyrs bled; Along the line, to either pole, The thunder of thy praise to roll.
- 3 Our prayers assist, accept our praise, Our hopes revive, our courage raise, Our counsels aid; and, Oh! impart The single eye, the faithful heart.
- 4 Forth with thy chosen heralds come, Recall the wandering spirits home; From Zion's mount send forth the sound, To spread the spacious world around.

William B. Collyer, 1812.

MISSIONS.



CHURCH RELATIONS.



629.

224

(1240.)

 STAND up, stand up for Jesus, Ye soldiers of the cross !
 Lift high his royal banner, It must not suffer loss:
 From victory unto victory His army shall he lead,
 Till every foe is vanquished, And Christ is Lord indeed.

Good Soldiers.

2 Stand up, stand up for Jesus, The trumpet call obey;
Forth to the mighty conflict, In this his glorious day: Ye that are men! now serve him, Against unnumbered foes;
Your courage rise with danger, And strength to strength oppose.

3 Stand up, stand up for Jesus; Stand in his strength alone; The arm of flesh will fail you; Ye dare not trust your own: Put on the gospel armor, And, watching unto prayer, Where duty calls, or danger, Be never wanting there. 4 Stand up, stand up for Jesus; The strife will not be long; This day, the noise of battle, — The next, the victor's song: To him that overcometh, A crown of life shall be; He, with the King of glory, Shall reign eternally !

PSALM 14.

George Duffield, 1858.

630.

(1241.)

 OH ! that the Lord's salvation Were out of Zion come, To heal his ancient nation, To lead his outcasts home ! How long the holy city Shall heathen feet profane ? Return, O Lord ! in pity, Rebuild her walls again.
 Let fall thy rod of terror, Thy saving grace impart; Roll back the veil of error, Release the fettered heart; Let Israel, home returning,

Their lost Messiah see; Give oil of joy for mourning, And bind thy church to thee.

Henry Francis Lyte, 1834.

MISSIONS.



631. Salvation for all the World.

(1242.)

- FROM Greenland's icy mountains, From Iudia's coral strand, Where Afric's sunny fountains Roll down their golden sand,— From many an ancient river, From many a palmy plain, They call us to deliver Their land from error's chain.
- 2 What, though the spicy breezes Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle; Though every prospect pleases, And ouly man is vile? In vain with lavish kindness The gifts of God are strown; The heathen, in his blindness, Bows down to wood and stone!
- 3 Can we, whose souls are lighted With wisdom from on high,— Can we, to men benighted, The lamp of life deny? Salvation, Oh ! salvation !— The joyful sound proclaim, Till each remotest nation Has learned Messiah's name.

- 4 Waft, waft, ye winds ! his story, And you, ye waters ! roll, Till, like a sea of glory, It spreads from pole to pole ; Till, o'er our ransomed nature, The Lamb, for sinners slain, Redeemer, King, Creator, In bliss returns to reign ! Reginald Heber, 1819.
- 632. The universal Hallelujah. (1244.)1 WHEN shall the voice of singing Flow joyfully along, When hill and valley, ringing With one triumphant song, Proclaim the contest ended, And him, who once was slain, A second time descended, In righteousness to reign? 2 Then, from the craggy mountains, The sacred shout shall fly; And shady vales and fountains Shall echo the reply : High tower and lowly dwelling Shall send the hymn around, All, hallelujah swelling

In one continued sound.

James Edmeston, 1822.

CHURCH RELATIONS.



- PSALM 67. (1232.)
 SHINE, mighty God! on Zion shine
 With beams of heavenly grace;
 Reveal thy power through all our coasts, And show thy smiling face.
- 2 When shall thy name, from shore to shore, Sound all the earth abroad, And distant nations know and love Their Saviour and their God?
- 3 Sing to the Lord. ye distant lands ! Sing loud with solemn voice ; Let every tongue exalt his praise, And every heart rejoice.
- 4 Earth shall obey her Maker's will, And yield a full increase; Our God will crown his chosen land, With fruitfulness and peace.
- 5 God, the Redeemer, scatters round His choicest favors here, While the creation's utmost bound Shall see, adore, and fear.

Isaac Watts, 1719, a.

634. The Diffusion of the Gospel. (1235.) 1 GREAT God! the nations of the earth Are by creation thine; And, in thy works, by all beheld,

- Thy radiant glories shine.
- 2 But. Lord! thy greater love has sent Thy gospel to mankind, Unveiling what rich stores of grace Are treasured in thy mind.

- 3 Lord ! when shall these glad tidings The spacious earth around, [spread Till every tribe and every soul, Shall hear the joyful sound !
- 4 Oh ! when shall Afric's sable sons Enjoy the heavenly word, And vassals, long enslaved, become The freedmen of the Lord?
- 5 When shall th' untutored India tribes, A dark, bewildered race. Sit down at our Immanuel's feet, And learn and feel his grace!

6 Smile ! Lord, on each divine attempt To spread the gospel's rays; And build, on sin's demolished throne, The temples of thy praise.

Thomas Gibbons, 1769.

635. The Gospel Heralds.

- (1237.)
- 1 Go, AND the Saviour's grace proclaim, Ye favored men of God! Go, publish, through Immanuel's name, Salvation bought with blood.

2 He, who has called you to the war, Will recompense your pains; Before Messiah's conquering car, Shall mountains sink to plains.

3 Shrink not, though earth and hell oppose, But plead your Master's cause; Assured that e'en your mightiest foes Shall bow before his cross.

Thomas Morell, 1818.

MISSIONS.

227 Scotch Melody. TAMWORTH. Adapted by Charles Lockhart, cir. 1790. 8s, 7s & 4. O'er the gloom -y hills of darkness, Cheered by no ce - les - tial ray, Sun of right-eous-ness ! a - ris - ing, Bring the bright, the glorious day; Send the gos - pel, send the gos - pel, To the earth's re-mot-est bound. 636. (1247.) Success of the Gospel. 3 May the heathen, now adoring 1 O'ER the gloomy hills of darkness, Idol-gods of wood and stone, Come, and, worshiping before him, Cheered by no celestial ray, Sun of righteousness! arising, Serve the living God alone : • Bring the bright, the glorious day ; Let thy glory Fill the earth, as floods the sea. Send the gospel, To the earth's remotest bound. 4 Thou, to whom all power is given ! 2 Kingdoms wide that sit in darkness,-Speak the word ; at thy command, Let the company of preachers Grant them, Lord ! the glorious light ; Spread thy name from land to land : Lord ! be with them, And, from eastern coast to western, May the morning chase the night; And redemption, Alway to the end of time. Freely purchased, win the day. Thomas Cotterill, 1819. 638. 3 Fly abroad, thou mighty gospel ! Dawning of the latter Day. (1251.) Win and conquer, never cease ; 1 YEs, we trust, the day is breaking; May thy lasting, wide dominions, Joyful times are near at hand ; Multiply and still increase; God, the mighty God, is speaking Sway thy sceptre, By his word in every land; Saviour ! all the world around. Mark his progress ! William Williams, 1772, a. Darkness flies, at his command. 637. Light for the Gentiles. (1248.) 2 While the foe becomes more daring, While he enters like a flood, 1 O'ER the realms of pagan darkness, Let the eye of pity gaze ; See the kindreds of the people, God, the Saviour, is preparing Means to spread his truth abroad : Every language Lost in sin's bewildering maze ; -Soon shall tell the love of God, Darkness brooding On the face of all the earth! 3 God of Jacob, high and glorious ! Let thy people see thy hand ; 2 Light of them that sit in darkness ! Rise and shine, thy blessings bring; Light, to lighten all the Gentiles! Let the gospel be victorious, Through the world, in every land; Let the idols Rise with healing in thy wing : To thy brightness, Perish, Lord ! at thy command. Let all kings and nations come. Thomas Kelly, 1809.

CHURCH RELATIONS.

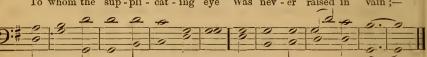


WORKING AND GIVING.



CHURCH RELATIONS.





645.

230

Christian Charity.

(1271.)

- BLEST is the man, whose softening heart Feels all another's pain;
 To whom the supplicating eye Was never raised in vain; —
- 2 Whose breast expands with generous A stranger's woes to feel, [warmth, And bleeds in pity o'er the wound He wants the power to heal.
- 3 He spreads his kind supporting arms To every child of grief;
 His secret bounty largely flows, And brings unasked relief.
- 4 To gentle offices of love, His feet are never slow; He views, through mercy's melting eye. A brother in a foe.
- 5 Peace, from the bosom of his God, The Lord to him will give;
 And, when he kneels before the throne, His trembling soul shall live.
 Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld, 1772.

646.

• Christ relieved in his Saints. (1269.)

1 JESUS, my Lord ! how rich thy grace ! Thy bounties --- how complete ! How shall I count the matchless sum ? How pay the mighty debt ?

2 High on a throne of radiant light, Dost thou exalted shine; What can my poverty bestow, When all the worlds are thine.

- 2 But thou hast brethren here below, The partners of thy grace, And wilt confess their humble names Before thy Father's face.
- 4 In them may'st thou be clothed, and fed, And visited, and cheered; And, in their accents of distress,
 - My Saviour's voice be heard.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

647. The good Samaritan. (1266.)

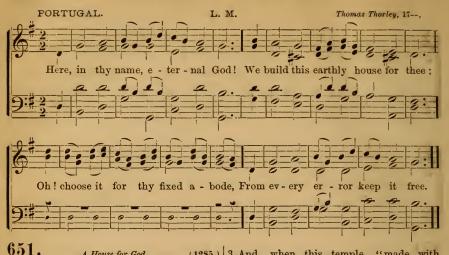
- 1 FATHER of mercies! send thy grace, All-powerful from above, To form, in our obedient souls, The image of thy love.
- 2 Oh ! may our sympathizing breasts That generous pleasure know, Kindly to share in others' joy, And weep for others' woe.
- 3 When the most helpless sons of grief, In low distress, are laid, Soft be our hearts their pains to feel, And swift our hands to aid.
- 4 So Jesus looked on dying men, When throned above the skies; And midst th' embraces of his God, He felt compassion rise.
- 5 On wings of love, the Saviour flew, To raise us from the ground ; And made the richest of his blood A balm for every wound.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

WORKING AND GIVING.



SPECIAL OCCASIONS.



1 Here, in thy name, eternal God!
We build this earthly house for thee;
Oh! choose it for thy fixed abode, From every error keep it free.

2 Here, when thy messengers proclaim The blesséd gospel of thy Son, Still, by the power of his great name, Be mighty signs and wonders done.

- 3 When children's voices raise the song,— "Hosanna!"—to their heavenly King, Let heaven with earth the strain prolong; "Hosanna!"—let the angels sing.
- 4 But will, indeed, Jehovah deign Here to abide, no transient guest? Here will the world's Redeemer reign, And here the Holy Spirit rest?
- 5 That glory never hence depart! Yet choose not, Lord! this house alone; Thy kingdom come to every heart! In every bosom fix thy throne! James Montgomery, 1825, v. 1, a.

652.

Laying a Corner-Stone. (1286.)

- 1 AN EARTHLY temple here we raise, Lord God, our Saviour ! to thy praise ; Oh ! make thy gracious presence known, While now we lay its corner-stone.
- 2 Within the house thy servants rear Deign by thy Spirit to appear; On all its walls salvation write, From corner-stone to topmost height.

- 3 And, when this temple, "made with Upon its firm foundation stands, [hands," Oh! may we all, with loving heart, In nobler building bear a part:
- 4 Where every polished stone shall be A human soul won back to thee; All resting upon Christ alone,— The chief and precious Corner-Stone.
- 5 So, when our toil is o'er at last, All labor in both temples passed, Oh! may it then by works be shown, That faith hath laid this corner-stone. *Mrs. Catherine H. Johnson*, 1866.

653.

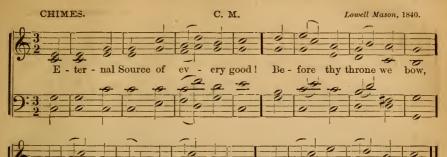
(1287.)

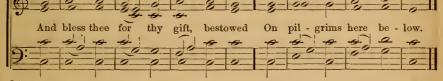
- 1 The perfect world, by Adam trod, Was the first temple, — built by God; His fiat laid the corner-stone, And heaved its pillars, one by one.
- 2 He hung its starry roof on high— The broad, illimitable sky; He spread its pavement, green and bright, And curtained it with morning light.

God's great Temple.

- 3 The mountains in their places stood, The sea, the sky, and "all was good;" And, when its first-pure praises rang, The "morning stars together sang."
- 4 Lord, 't is not ours to make the sea And earth and sky a house for thee; But, in thy sight, our offering stands,---An humbler temple "made with hands." Nathaniel P. Willis, 1896.

ERECTION OF CHURCHES.





- 654. Dedication of a Church. (1)
 1 ETERNAL Source of every good! Before thy throne we bow, And bless thee for thy gift, bestowed On pilgrims here below.
- 2 Our hearts and hands hast thou inclined To raise this house of prayer; Oh ! may we seek, and ever find, Thy gracious presence here.
- 3 Long may thy heralds here proclaim The wonders of thy grace, And sinners, taught to fear thy name, Repenting, seek thy face.
- 4 Here may thy children sweetly feed On manna sent from heaven, Drink freely at the fountain-head, Whence living streams are given.
- 5 Here let our offspring, and their sons, Be of the Saviour blessed; And thus, while time its circuit runs, Find here a settled rest.
- 6 To the eternal, sacred Three, The great mysterious One, Now may this house devoted be,— To thee, and thee alone.

Benjamin Beddome, 1790.

655.

The House of God. (1289.)

1 O THOU, whose own vast temple stands, Built over earth and sea! Accept the walls that human hands Have raised to worship thee.

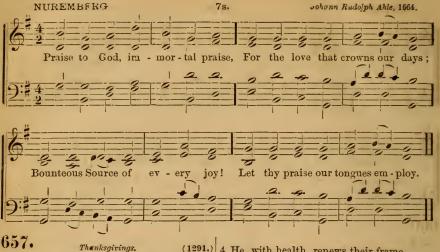
- (1288.) 2 Lord ! from thine inmost glory send, Within these walls t' abide, The peace that dwelleth without end,
 - Serenely by thy side ! 3 May erring minds, that worship here, Be taught the better way;
 - And they who mourn, and they who fear, Be strengthened as they pray.
 - 4 May faith grow firm, and love grow warm, And pure devotion rise, [storm While, round these hallowed walls, the Of earth-born passion dies.

William C. Bryant, 1835.

656. A new House of Worship. (1290.)

- 1 God of the universe ! to thee This sacred house we rear, And now, with songs and bended knee, Invoke thy presence here.
- 2 Long may this echoing dome resound The praises of thy name, These hallowed walls to all around The Triune God proclaim.
- 3 Here let thy love, thy presence dwell; Thy glory here make known; Thy people's home, Oh ! come and fill, And seal it as thine own.
- 4 And, when the last long Sabbath morn Upon the just shall rise,
 - May all who own thee here be borne To mansions in the skies. *Miss Mary 0*, 1841.

SPECIAL OCCASIONS



657.

234

(1291.)

- 1 PRAISE to God, immortal praise, For the love that crowns our days; Bounteous Source of every joy ! Let thy praise our tongues employ.
- 2 For the flocks that roam the plain, Yellow sheaves of ripened grain, Clouds that drop their fattening dews, Suns that temperate warmth diffuse;-
- 3 All that spring, with bounteous hand, Scatters o'er the smiling land, All that liberal autumn pours From her rich o'erflowing stores;-
- 4 Lord! for these our souls shall raise Grateful vows, and solemn praise; And, when every blessing 's flown, Love thee for thyself alone.

658.

PSALM 107.

(1292.)

Mrs. Anna L. Barbauld, 1772.

- 1 THANK and praise Jehovah's name; For his mercies, firm and sure, From eternity the same, To eternity endure.
- 2 Let the ransomed thus rejoice, Gathered out of every land, As the people of his choice, Plucked from the destroyer's hand.
- 3 To a pleasant land he brings, Where the vine and olive grow, Where, from flowery hills, the springs Through luxuriant valleys flow.

- 4 He, with health, renews their frame, Lengthens out their numbered days: Let them glorify his name, With the sacrifice of praise.
 - 5 Oh! that men would praise the Lord, For his goodness to their race; For the wonders of his word, And the riches of his grace ! James Montgomery, 1822.

659.

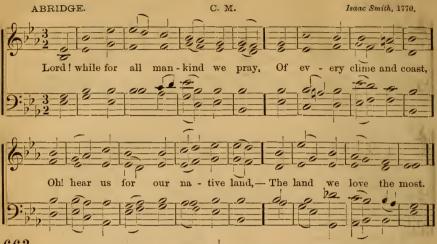
Our native Land. (1293.)

- 1 Swell the anthem, raise the song; Praises to our God belong; Saints and angels ! join to sing. Praise to heav'n's almighty King.
- 2 Blessings, from his liberal hand, Pour around this happy land: Let our hearts, beneath his sway, Hail the bright triumphant day.
- 3 Now to thee our joys ascend, Thou hast been our heavenly Friend: Guarded by thy mighty power, Peace and freedom bless our shore.
- 4 Here, beneath a virtuous sway, Lawful rulers we obey; Here, we feel no tyrant's rod, Here, we own and worship God.
- 5 Hark ! the voice of nature sings Praises to the King of kings; Let us join the choral song, And the heavenly notes prolong. Nathan Strong, 1799.

FESTIVALS.



SPECIAL OCCASIONS.



(1304.)

663.

Prayer for our Country.

- LORD! while for all mankind we pray, Of every clime and coast,
 Oh ! hear us for our native land,— The land we love the most.
- 2 Oh! guard our shore from every foe, With peace our borders bless,
 With prosperous times our cities crown, Our fields with plenteousness.
- 3 Unite us in the sacred love Of knowledge, truth and thee; And let our hills and valleys shout The songs of liberty.
- 4 Here may religion, pure and mild, Smile on our Sabbath hours; And piety and virtue bless The home of us and ours.
- 5 Lord of the nations ! thus to thee Our country we commend;
 Be thou her Refuge and her Trust, Her everlasting Friend.
 John Reynell Wreford, 1837.

664. For a Temperance Meeting. (1305.) 1 'T is thine alone, almighty Name ! To raise the dead to life, The lost inebriate to reclaim From passion's fearful strife. 2 What ruin hath intemperance wrought ! How widely roll its waves !

How many myriads hath it brought To fill dishonored graves !

- 3 And see, O Lord ! what numbers still Are maddened by the bowl, Led captive at the tyrant's will, In bondage, heart and soul !
- 4 Stretch forth thy hand, O God, our King! And break the galling chain; Deliverance to the captive bring, And end th' usurper's reign.
- 5 The cause of Temperance is thine own; Our plans and efforts bless; We trust, O Lord! in thee alone To crown them with success.

A Christian Marriage.

Edwin F. Hatfield, 1872.

665.

(1806.)

 SINCE Jesus freely did appear To grace a marriage feast;
 O Lord! we ask thy presence here, To make a wedding guest.

2 Upon the bridal pair look down, Who now have plighted hands; Their union with thy favor crown, And bless the nuptial bands.

- 3 With gifts of grace their hearts endow, Of all rich dowries best; Their substance bless; and peace bestow, To sweeten all the rest.
- 4 In purest love their souls unite, That they, with Christian care, May make domestic burdens light, By taking mutual share.

John Berridge, 1775, v. 4, a.

FAST DAYS.



SPECIAL OCCASIONS.



669. The Fear crowned with Goodness. (1320.) 1 ETERNAL Source of every joy ! Well way the project our line employ

- Well may thy praise our lips employ, While, in thy temple, we appear, Whose goodness crowns the circling year.
- 2 While, as the wheels of nature roll, Thy hand supports the steady pole; The sun is taught by thee to rise, And darkness, when to veil the skies.
- 3 The flowery spring, at thy command, Embalms the air and paints the land; The summer rays, with vigor, shine To raise the corn, and cheer the vine.
- 4 Thy hand, in autumn, richly pours, Through all our coasts, redundant stores; And winters, softened by thy care, No more a face of horror wear.
- 5 Seasons, and months, and weeks, and Demand successive songs of praise; [days, Still be the cheerful homage paid, With opening light and evening shade. *Philip Doddridge*, 1740.

670.

238

The New Year.

(1322.)

- 1 GREAT God ! we sing thy mighty hand, By which supported still we stand ; The opening year thy mercy shows ; That mercy crowns it till it close.
- 2 By day, by night, at home, abroad, Still are we guarded by our God; By his incessant bounty fed, By his unerring counsel led.

- 3 With grateful hearts the past we own; The future—all to us unknown— We to thy guardian care commit, And peaceful leave before thy feet.
- 4 In scenes exalted, or depressed, Be thou our joy, and thou our rest; Thy goodness all our hopes shall raise, Adored, through all our changing days.
- 5 When death shall interrupt these songs, And seal, in silence, mortal tongues, Our Helper, God, in whom we trust, In better worlds our souls shall boast. *Philip Doddridge*, 1740.
- 671.

(1323.)

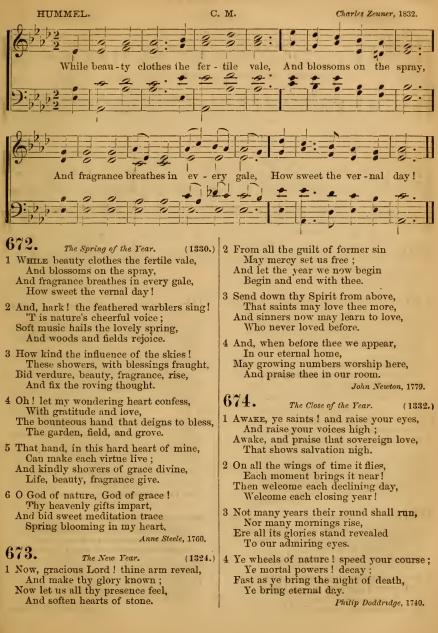
1 Mr HELPER, God! I bless his name; The same his power, his grace the same; The tokens of his friendly care Open, and crown, and close the year.

The New Year.

- 2 Amidst ten thousand snares I stand, Supported by his guardian hand; And see, when I survey my ways, Ten thousand monuments of praise.
- 3 Thus far his arm hath led me on, Thus far I make his mercy known; And, while I tread this desert land, New mercies shall new songs demand.
- 4 My grateful soul, on Jordan's shore, Shall raise one sacred pillar more; Then bear, in his bright courts above, Inscriptions of immortal love.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

THE YEAR.



THE YEAR.





675. The Beginning of the Year. (1333.)

 WHILE, with ceaseless course, the sun Hasted through the former year, Many souls their race have run, Never more to meet us here; Fixed in an eternal state, They have done with all below; We a little longer wait, But how little, none can know.

2 As the wingéd arrow flies Speedily the mark to find; As the lightning from the skies. Darts, and leaves no trace behind; Swiftly thus our fleeting days Bear us down life's rapid stream: Upward, Lord ! our spirits raise; All below is but a dream.

3 Thanks for mercies past receive; Pardon of our sins renew; Teach us, henceforth, how to live With eternity in view;
Bless thy word to young and old; Fill us with a Saviour's love; And, when life's short tale is told, May we dwell with thee above ! 676.

(1334,)

 Thou who roll'st the year around, Crowned with mercies large and free, Bich thy gifts to us abound, Warm our thanks shall rise to thee: Kindly to our worship bow, While our grateful praises swell, That, sustained by thee, we now Bid the parting year farewell.

The Close of the Year.

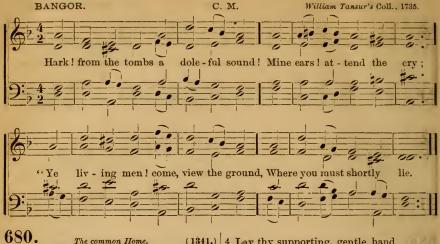
- 2 All its numbered days are sped, All its busy scenes are o'er, All its joys for ever fled, All its sorrows felt no more: Mingled with th' eternal past, Its remembrance shall decay; Yet to be revived at last At the solemn judgment-day.
- 3 All our follies, Lord ! forgive; Cleanse each heart and make us thine; Let thy grace within us live, As our future suns decline; Then, when life's last eve shall come, Happy spirits, let us fly To our everlasting home, To our Father's house on high.

Ray Palmer, 1865.

DEATH.



CLOSE OF PROBATION.



1 HARK ! from the tombs a doleful sound ! Mine ears ! attend the cry;--

- "Ye living men ! come, view the ground, Where you must shortly lie.
- 2 Princes! this clay must be your bed, In spite of all your towers; The tall, the wise, the reverend head

Must lie as low as ours."

- 3 Great God ! is this our certain doom ? And are we still secure ? — Still walking downward to our tomb, And yet prepared no more ?
- 4 Grant us the powers of quickening grace To fit our souls to fly :
 - Then, when we drop this dying flesh, We 'll rise above the sky. Isaac Watts, 1707.

681. The Bitterness of Death deplored. (1342.)

- WHEN, bending o'er the brink of life, My trembling soul shall stand, Waiting to pass death's awful flood, Great God ! at thy command ;—
- 2 When every long-loved scene of life Stands ready to depart ; When the last sigh that shakes the frame, Shall rend this bursting heart ; —
- 3 O thou great Source of joy supreme, Whose arm alone can save !--Dispel the darkness, that surrounds The entrance to the grave.

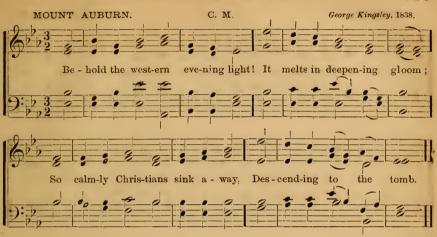
- 4 Lay thy supporting, gentle hand Beneath my sinking head; And let a beam of love divine Illume my dying bed.
- 5 Leaning on thy dear faithful breast, May I resign my breath,
 And, in thy soft embraces, lose
 "The bitterness of death."
 William B. Collyer, 1812.

682. Submission under Bereavement. (1352.)

- 1 PEACE !—'t is the Lord Jehovah's hand, That blasts our joys in death, Changes the visage once so dear, And gathers back our breath.
- 2 'T is he,—the Potentate supreme Of all the worlds above,— Whose steady counsels wisely rule, Nor from their purpose move.
- 3 'T is he, whose justice might demand Our souls a sacrifice; Yet scatters, with unwearied hand, A thousand rich supplies.
- 4 Our covenant God and Father he, In Christ, our bleeding Lord, Whose grace can heal the bursting heart, With one reviving word.
- 5 Silent I own Jehovah's name, I kiss thy scourging hand; And yield my comforts and my life To thy supreme command.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

DEATH.



683.

The Christian's Peace in Death. (1347.) 1 BEHOLD the western evening light! It melts in deepening gloom ; So calmly Christians sink away, Descending to the tomb.

2 The winds breathe low; the withering leaf Scarce whispers from the tree ; So gently flows the parting breath, When good men cease to be.

- 3 How beautiful on all the hills The crimson light is shed ! 'T is like the peace the Christian gives To mourners round his bed.
- 4 How mildly on the wandering cloud The sunset beam is cast! 'T is like the memory left behind, When loved ones breathe their last.
- 5 And now, above the dews of night, The yellow star appears ; So faith springs in the heart of those Whose eyes are bathed in tears.
- 6 But soon the morning's happier light Its glory shall restore ; And eyelids, that are sealed in death, Shall wake, to close no more.

William B. O. Peabody, 1823.

684. Dying on Pisgah's Top. (1348.) 1 DEATH cannot make our souls afraid If God be with us there ; We may walk through its darkest shade,

And never yield to fear.

- 2 I could renounce my all below If my Creator bid. And run if I were called to go, And die as Moses did.
- 3 Might I but climb to Pisgah's top, And view the promised land, My flesh itself would long to drop, And pray for the command.
- 4 Clasped in my heavenly Father's arms, I would forget my breath, And lose my life among the charms Of so divine a death.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

685. Victory over Death.

(1349.)

1 OH ! FOR an overcoming faith To cheer my dying hours, To triumph o'er the monster, death, And all his irightful powers !

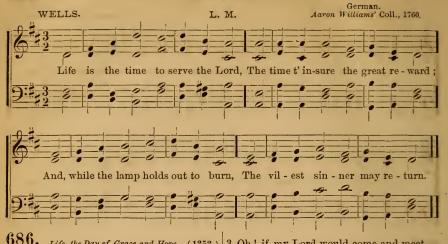
2 Joyful, with all the strength I have, My quivering lips should sing,-Where is thy boasted victory, grave? And where the monster's sting?

3 If sin be pardoned I 'm secure, Death hath no sting beside : The law gives sin its damning power, But Christ, my Ransom, died.

4 Now to the God of victory Immortal thanks be paid, Who makes us conquerors while we die, Through Christ, our living Head.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

CLOSE OF PROBATION.



Life, the Day of Grace and Hope. (1353.)

- 1 LIFE is the time to serve the Lord, The time t' insure the great reward ; And, while the lamp holds out to burn The vilest sinner may return.
- 2 Life is the hour, that God has given, T' escape from hell, and fly to heaven ; The day of grace, and mortals may Secure the blessings of the day.
- 3 The living know that they must die, But all the dead forgotten lie; Their memory and their sense are gone, Alike unknowing and unknown.
- 4 Then, what my thoughts design to do, My hands! with all your might, pursue; Since no device, nor work, is found, Nor faith, nor hope beneath the ground.
- 5 There are no acts of pardon passed, In the cold grave to which we haste, But darkness, death, and long despair, Reign in eternal silence there.

Isaac Watts, 1709.

687. Death made easy. (1361.)

- 1 WHY should we start and fear to die? What timorous worms we mortals are ! Death is the gate of endless joy ; And yet we dread to enter there.
- 2 The pains, the groans, and dying strife, Fright our approaching souls away; Still we shrink back again to life, Fond of our prison and our clay.

3 Oh! if my Lord would come and meet. My soul should stretch her wings in haste.

Fly fearless through death's iron gate, Nor feel the terrors as she passed.

4 Jesus can make a dying bed Feel soft as downy pillows are, While on his breast I lean my head, And breathe my life out sweetly there. Isaac Watts, 1707.

688.

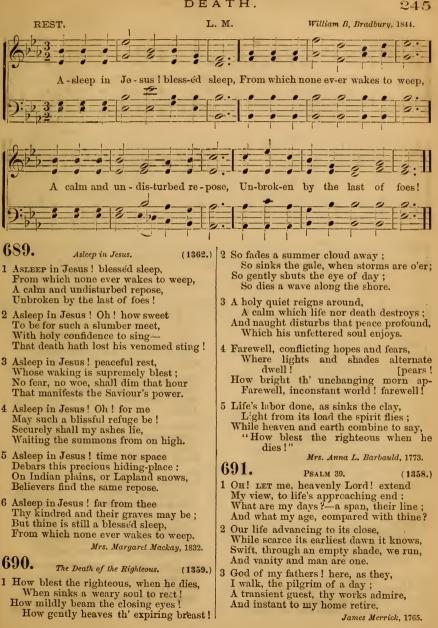
PSALM 90.

(1355.)

- THROUGH every age, eternal God ! Thou art our Rest, our safe Abode ; High was thy throne, ere heaven was made, Or earth thy humble footstool laid.
- 2 Long hadst thou reigned, ere time began, Or dust was fashioned into man; And long thy kingdom shall endure, When earth and time shall be no more.
- 3 But man, weak man, is born to die, Made up of guilt and vanity ; Thy dreadful sentence, Lord ! was just, "Return, ye sinners! to your dust."
- 4 Death, like an overflowing stream, Sweeps us away; our life 's a dream; An empty tale; a morning flower, Cut down, and withered in an hour.
- 5 Teach us, O Lord ! how frail is man ; And kindly lengthen out our span, Till a wise care of piety Fit us to die, and dwell with thee.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

DEATH.



CLOSE OF PROBATION.



692.

246

- The Burial of a Believer. (1365.)1 UNVEIL thy bosom, faithful tomb ! Take this new treasure to thy trust, And give these sacred relics room, To seek a slumber in the dust.
- 2 Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear, Invade thy bounds ; - no mortal woes Can reach the lovely sleeper here, And angels watch his soft repose.
- 3 So Jesus slept ; God's dying Son Passed through the grave, and blessed the bed !
 - Rest here, fair saint! till, from his throne, The morning break, and pierce the shade.
- 4 Break from his throne, illustrious morn ! Attend, O earth ! his sovereign word ; Restore thy trust a glorious form,-He must ascend to meet the Lord.

Isaac Watts, 1734.

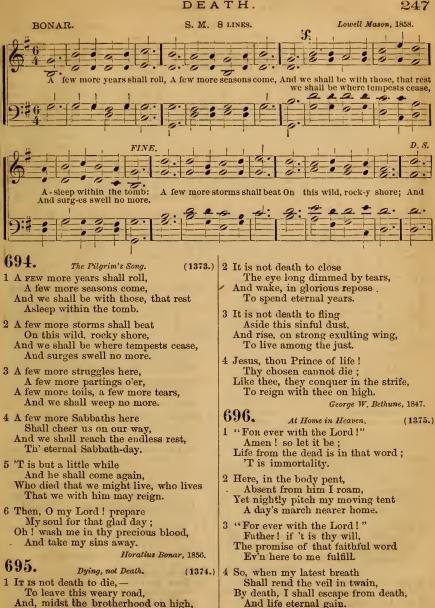
693. The Hour of Departure. (1356.) 1 THE hour of my departure 's come ; I hear the voice that calls me home ;

At last, O Lord ! let trouble cease. And let thy servant die in peace.

- 2 The race appointed I have run, The combat's o'er, the prize is won ; And now my witness is on high, And now my record 's in the sky.
- 3 Not in mine innocence I trust : I bow before thee in the dust ; And, through my Saviour's blood alone, I look for mercy at thy throne.
- 4 I leave the world without a tear, Save for the friends I held so dear ; To heal their sorrows, Lord ! descend, And to the friendless prove a Friend.
- 5 I come, I come, at thy command ; I give my spirit to thy hand ; Stretch forth thine everlasting arms, And shield me in the last alarms.
- 6 The hour of my departure 's come ; I hear the voice that calls me home; Now, O my God ! let trouble cease ; Now let thy servant die in peace.

Michael Bruce, 1766.

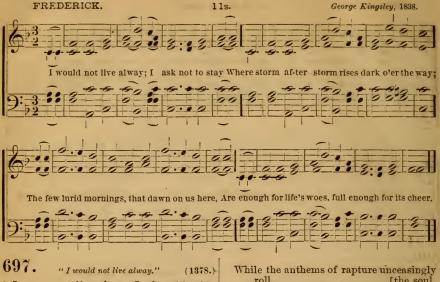
DEATH.



To be at home with God.

James Montgomery, 1835.

CLOSE OF PROBATION.



1 I would not live alway; I ask not to stay Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way ; [here, The few lurid mornings, that dawn on us Are enough for life's woes, full enough for its cheer.

248

- 2 I would not live alway, thus fettered by sin. [in : Temptation without and corruption with-
 - E'en the rapture of pardon is mingled with fears, [tent tears. And the cup of thanksgiving with peni-
- 3 I would not live alway; no, welcome the tomb: [its gloom : Since Jesus hath lain there, I dread not There sweet be my rest, till he bid me arise, [skies. To hail him in triumph descending the
- 4 Who, who would live alway, away from [abode. his God : Away from yon heaven, that blissful Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the bright plains. [reigns? And the noontide of glory eternally
- 5 Where the saints of all ages in harmony meet,
 - Their Saviour and brethren transported to greet;

roll, [the soul. And the smile of the Lord is the feast of William A. Muhlenberg, 1823.

698.

(1379.)

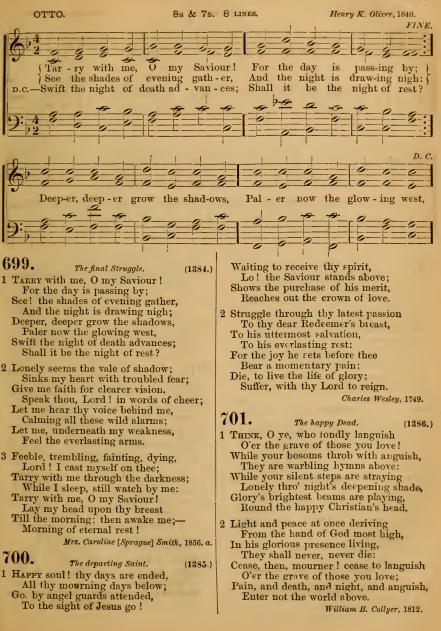
- Gone to the Grave. 1 THOU art gone to the grave; but we will not deplore thee, [pass the tomb; Though sorrows and darkness encom-
 - Thy Saviour has passed through its portal before thee, [through the gloom. And the lamp of his love is thy guide
- 2 Thou art gone to the grave ; we no longer [by thy side : behold thee, Nor tread the rough paths of the world
 - But the wide arms of mercy are spread to enfold thee, fdied. And sinners may die, for the sinless hath
- 3 Thou art gone to the grave ; and, its man-[ered long ; sion forsaking, Perchance thy weak spirit in fear ling-But the mild rays of paradise beamed on thy waking, [the seraphim's song. And the sound which thou heardst was

4 Thou art gone to the grave; but we will not deplore thee ; [dian and Guide ; Whose God was thy Ransom, thy Guar-

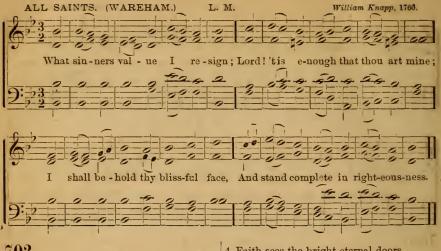
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee; [has died. And death has no sting, for the Saviour Reginald Heber, 1812.

DEATH.

24.9



GLORIFICATION.



702.

250

(1389.)

1 WHAT sinners value I resign; Lord! 't is enough that thou art mine; I shall behold thy blissful face, And stand complete in righteousness.

PSALM 17.

- 2 This life's a dream—an empty show; But the bright world, to which I go, Hath joys substantial and sincere; When shall I wake, and find me there?
- 3 Oh! glorious hour !---Oh! blest abode ! I shall be near and like my God; And flesh and sin no more control The sacred pleasures of the soul.
- 4 My flesh shall slumber in the ground, Till the last trumpet's joyful sound: Then burst the chains, with sweet surprise, And in my Saviour's image rise.

Isaac Watts, 1719.

(1390.)

703.

PSALM 88.

- 1 SHALL man, O God of light and life! For ever moulder in the grave? Canst thou forget thy glorious work, Thy promise, and thy power to save?
- 2 In those dark silent realms of night, Shall peace and hope no more arise? No future morning light the tomb, Nor day-star gild the darksome skies?
- 3 Cease, cease, ve vain desponding fears ! When Christ, our Lord, from darkness Death, the last foe, was captive led, [sprang, And heaven with praise and wonder rang.

4 Faith sees the bright eternal doors Unfold, to make his children way; They shall be clothed with endless life, And shine in everlasting day.

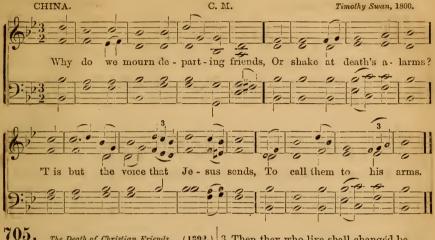
5 The trump shall sound; the dust awake, From the cold tomb the slumberers spring; [rise, Through heaven, with joy, their myriads And hail their Saviour and their King. Timothy Dwight, 1800.

704. The Resurrection of the Just. (1391.)

- 1 WE sing his love who once was slain, Who soon o'er death revived again, [have That all his saints, through him might Eternal conquest o'er the grave.
- 2 The saints, who now in Jesus sleep, His own almighty power shall keep, Till dawns the bright illustrious day, When death itself shall die away.
- 3 How loud shall our glad voices sing, When Christ his risen saints shall bring From beds of dust, and silent clay, To realms of everlasting day !
- 4 When Jesus we in glory meet, Our utmost joys shall be complete; When landed on that heavenly shore, Death and the curse will be no more.
- 5 Hasten, dear Lord ! the glorious day, And this delightful scene display: When all thy saints from death shall rise, Raptured in bliss beyond the skies.

Rowland Hill, 1796.

RESURRECTION.



- 1 Why do we mourn departing friends, (1992.)
 1 Why do we mourn departing friends, Or shake at death's alarms?
 T is but the voice that Jesus sends, To call them to his arms.
- 2 Are we not tending upward too, As fast as time can move? Nor would we wish the hours more slow, To keep us from our love.
- 3 Why should we tremble to convey Their bodies to the tomb? There the dear flesh of Jesus lay, And left a long perfume.
- 4 The graves of all his saints he blessed, And softened every bed; Where should the dying members rest, But with their dying Head?
- 5 Thence he arose, ascending high, And showed our feet the way; Up to the Lord our flesh shall fly At the great rising day.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

706. The Saints ascending to Heaven. (1393.)

- 1 As JESUS died, and rose again Victorious from the dead, So his disciples rise, and reign With their triumphant Head.
- 2 The time draws nigh, when, from the clouds,

Christ shall with shouts descend ; And the last trumpet's awful voice The heavens and earth shall rend,

- 3 Then they who live shall changéd be, And they who sleep shall wake ; The graves shall yield their ancient And earth's foundations shake. [charge,
- 4 The saints of God, from death set free, With joy shall mount on high ; The heavenly host, with praises loud,
 - Shall meet them in the sky.
- 5 Together to their Father's house, With joyful hearts, they go; And dwell for ever with the Lord, Beyond the reach of woe.

Michael Bruce, 1768.

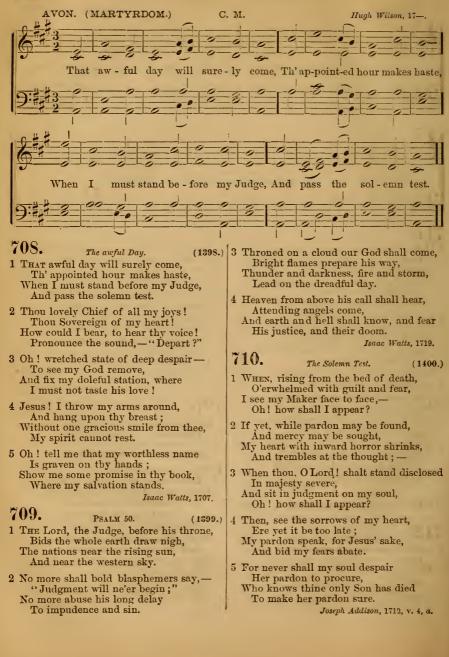
707. The Death of a Child.

(1394.)

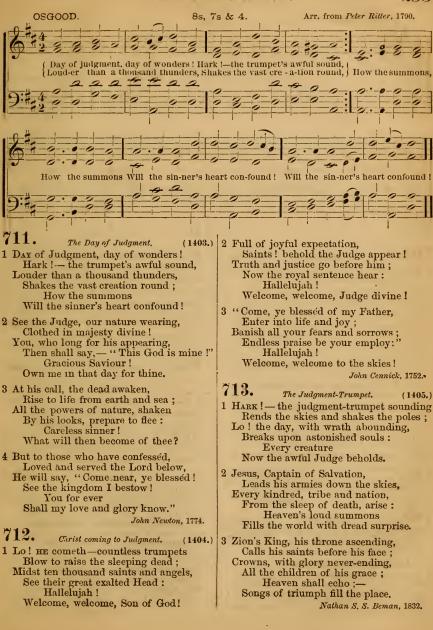
- LIFE is a span a fleeting hour; How soon the vapor flies! Man is a tender, transient flower, That ev'n in blooming dies.
- 2 The once-loved form, now cold and dead, Each mournful thought employs; And nature weeps her comforts fled, And withered all her joys.
- 3 Hope looks beyond the bounds of time, When what we now deplore Shall rise, in full immortal prime, And bloom to fade no more.
- 4 Then cease, fond nature ! cease thy tears ; Religion points on high ; There everlasting spring appears, And joys that cannot die.

Anne Steele, 1760.

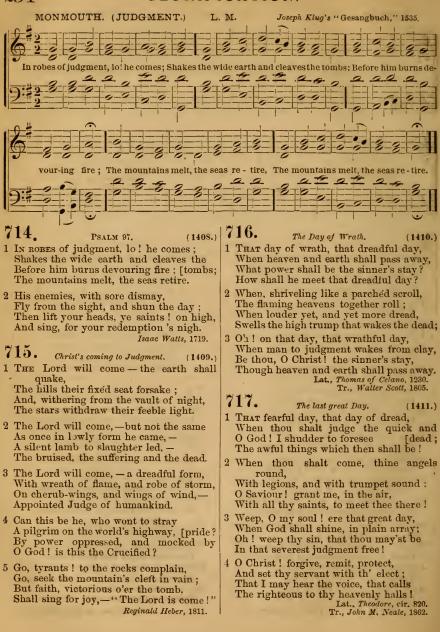
GLORIFICATION.



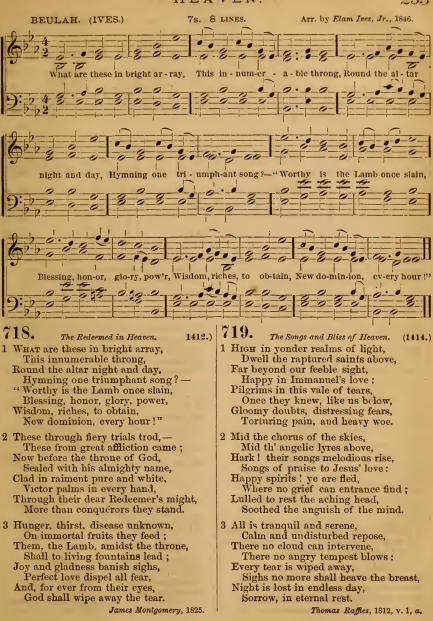
THE JUDGMENT.



GLORIFICATION.



HEAVEN.



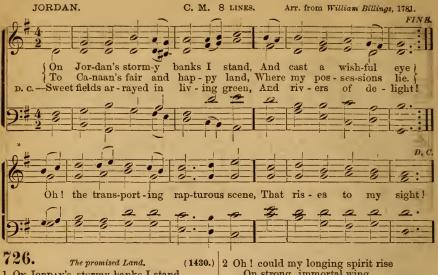
GLORIFICATION.



HEAVEN.



GLORIFICATION.



- ON JORDAN'S stormy banks I stand, And cast a wishful eye .
 To Canaau's fair and happy land, Where my possessions lie.
- 2 Oh! the transporting, rapturous scene, That rises to my sight! Sweet fields arrayed in living green, And rivers of delight.
- 3 All o'er those wide-extended plains Shines one eternal day; There God, the Son, for ever reigns, And scatters night away.
- 4 No chilling winds, or poisonous breath, Can reach that healthful shore; Sickness and corrow, pain and death, Are felt and feared no more.
- 5 When shall I reach that happy place, And be for ever blessed? When shall I see my Father's face, And in his bosom rest?
- 6 Filled with delight, my raptured soul, Can here no longer stay : Though Jordan's waves around me roll, Fearless I 'd launch away,

Samuel Stennett, 1787.

727. Heaven unseen and immortal. (1433.) 1 How FAR beyond our mortal sight The Lord of glory dwells ! A veil of interposing night

His radiant face conceals.

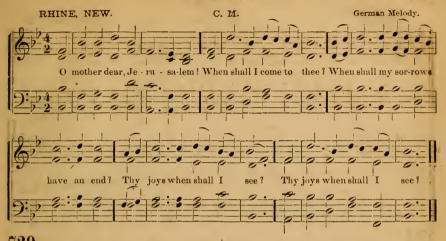
- 2 Oh ! could my longing spirit rise On strong, immortal wing, And reach thy palace in the skies, My Saviour and my King !--
- 3 There, myriads worship at thy feet, And there—divine employ— The triumphs of thy love repeat In songs of endless joy.
- 4 Thy presence beams eternal day, O'er all the blissful place; Who would not drop this load of clay And die to see thy face?

Anne Steele, 1760.

- 728. The Moment after Death.
- (1437.)
- 1 IN VAIN MY fancy strives to paint The moment after death, — The glories that surround the saints, When yielding up their breath.
- 2 One gentle sigh their fetters breaks; We scarce can say,—"They 're gone!" Before the willing spirit takes Her mansion near the throne.
- 3 Thus much and this is all we know; Saints are completely blest;
 - Have done with sin, and care, and woe, And with their Saviour rest.
- 4 On harps of gold, they praise his name, His face they always view; Then let us followers be of them, That we may praise him too.

John Newton, 1779.

HEAVEN.



- The new Jerusalem. (1:
 1 O MOTHER dear, Jerusalem ! When shall I come to thee ? When shall my sorrows have an end? Thy joys when shall I see ?
- 2 O happy harbor of God's saints ! O sweet and pleasant soil ! In thee no sorrow may be found, No grief, no care, no toil.
- 3 Thy walls are made of precious stone, Thy bulwarks diamond-square; Thy gates are all of orient pearl;— O God! if I were there!
- 4 Oh ! passing happy were my state, Might I be worthy found To wait upon my God and King His praises there to sound. F [rancis] B [aker.] 1616. Altered by David Dickson, 1649.

730. The Worship of Earth and Heaven. (1435.) 1 FATHER! I long, I faint, to see The place of thine abode;

- I 'd leave thine earthly courts, and flee Up to thy seat, my God!
- 2 Here I behold thy distant face, And 't is a pleasing sight; But, to abide in thine embrace Is infinite delight.
- 3 I'd part with all the joys of sense, To gaze upon thy throne; Pleasure springs fresh for ever thence, Unspeakable, unknown.

- (1438.) 4 There all the heavenly hosts are seen, In shining ranks they move, And drink immortal vigor in, With wonder and with love.
 - 5 Then at thy feet, with awful fear, Th' adoring armies fall; With joy they shrink to nothing there, Before th' eternal All.
 - 6 The more thy glories strike mine eyes, The humbler I shall lie; Thus, while I sink, my joys shall rise Immeasurably high.

Isaac Watts. 1707.

731. A blissful Death.

(1486.)

259

- LORD ! 't is an infinite delight, To see thy lovely face, To dwell whole ages in thy sight, And feel thy vital rays.
- 2 Thy love, a sea without a shore, Spreads life and joy abroad; Oh ! 't is a heaven worth dying for, To see a smiling God !
- 3 Sweet was the journey to the skies, The wondrous prophet tried; [die;" "Come up the mount," says God,." and The prophet went — and died.
- Softly his fainting head he lay Upon his Maker's breast;
 His Maker kissed his soul away, And laid his flesh to rest.

Isaac Watts, 1705.

GLORIFICATION.



HEAVEN.



The Dawn of Heaven. (1444.) 1 Now let our souls, on wings sublime, Rise from the vanities of time, Draw back the parting veil, and see The glories of eternity.

- 2 Born by a new celestial birth. Why should we grovel here on earth? Why grasp at transitory toys, So near to heaven's eternal joys?
- 3 Shall aught beguile us on the road, While we are traveling back to God? For strangers into life we come, And dying is but going home.
- 4 Welcome, sweet hour of full discharge ! That sets my longing soul at large, Unbinds my chains, breaks up my cell, And gives me with my God to dwell.
- 5 To dwell with God, to feel his love, Is the full heaven enjoyed above; And the sweet expectation now Is the young dawn of heaven below. Thomas Gibbons, 1762.

736.

" Better to depart." (1445.)

- 1 WHILE on the verge of life I stand, And view the scene on either hand, My spirit struggles with its clay, And longs to wing its flight away.
- 2 Where Jesus dwells my soul would be ; It faints my much-loved Lord to see ; Earth! twine no more about my heart, For 't is far better to depart.

- 3 Come, ye angelic envoys ! come, And lead the willing pilgrim home : Ye know the way to Jesus' throne,-Source of my joys, and of your own.
- 4 That blesséd interview, how sweet! To tall transported at his feet ! Raised in his arms, to view his face, Through the full beamings of his grace !
- 5 Yet, with these prospects full in sight, I 'll wait thy signal for my flight; For, while thy service I pursue, I find my heaven begun below.

Philip Doddridge, 1740.

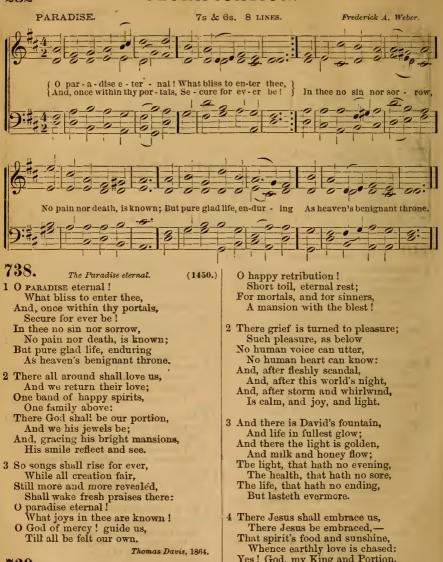
737. The Song of Heaven. (1447.)1 HARK! how the choral song of heaven Swells, full of peace and joy, above ; Hark ! how they strike their golden harps, And raise the tuneful notes of love.

2 No anxious care, nor thrilling grief, No deep despair, nor gloomy woe They feel, while high their lotty strains In noblest, sweetest concord flow.

3 When shall we join the heavenly host, Who sing Immanuel's praise on high, And leave behind our fears and doubts, To swell the chorus of the sky?

4 Oh! come, thou rapture-bringing morn! And usher in this joyful day; We long to see thy rising sun Drive all these clouds of grief away. R. S. M____, 1812,

GLORIFICATION.



739.

"Hic breve vivitur." (1451.)

1 BRIEF life is here our portion; Brief sorrow, short-lived care; The life, that knows no ending, The tearless life, is there: There Jesus shall embrace us, There Jesus be embraced,— That spirit's food and sunshine, Whence earthly love is chased: Yes! God, my King and Portion, In fullness of his grace, We then shall see for ever, And worship face to face. Lat. Bernard de Morlaix, ab. 1150. Tr., John Mason Neale, 1861.

HEAVEN.



740.

10. "Urbs Syon aurea.

(1452.)

- JERUSALEM, the golden, With milk and honey blest!
 Beneath thy contemplation Sink heart and voice oppressed:
 I know not, Oh! I know not What social joys are there,
 What radiancy of glory, What light beyond compare.
- 2 They stand, those halls of Zion, All jubilant with song, And bright with many an angel, And all the martyr throng; The Prince is ever in them, The daylight is screne; The pastures of the blesséd Are decked in glorious sheen.
- 3 There is the throne of David; And there, from care released, The song of them that triumph, The shout of them that feast:
 And they who, with their Leader, Have conquered in the fight, For ever and for ever Are clad in robes of white. Lat., Bernard de Morlaiz, ab. 1150. Tr., John Mason Neale, 1851.

741.

" O bona Patria." (1453.)

1 For thee, O dear, dear country ! Mine eyes their vigils keep; For very love, beholding Thy happy name, they weep: The mention of thy glory Is unction to the breast, And medicine in sickness, And love, and life, and rest.

- 2 O one, O onely mansion ! O paradise of joy!
 Where tears are ever banished, And smiles have no alloy;
 The cross is all thy splendor, The Crucified thy praise;
 His laud and benediction Thy ransomed people raise.
- 3 Jesus, the Gem of beauty, True God and Man, they sing;— The never-failing Garden, The ever-golden King:
 The Door, the Pledge, the Husband, The Guardian of his court;
 The Day-star of salvation, The Porter and the Port.

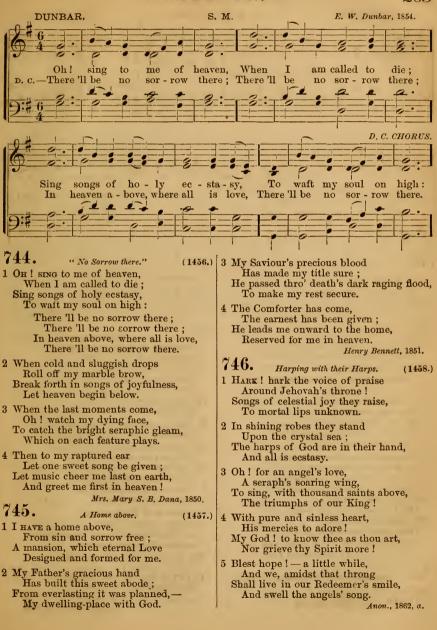
4 Thou hast no shore, fair ocean! Thou hast no time, bright day! Dear fountain of refreshment To pilgrims far away!
Upon the Rock of ages, They raise thy holy tower;
Thine is the victor's laurel, And thine the golden dower.

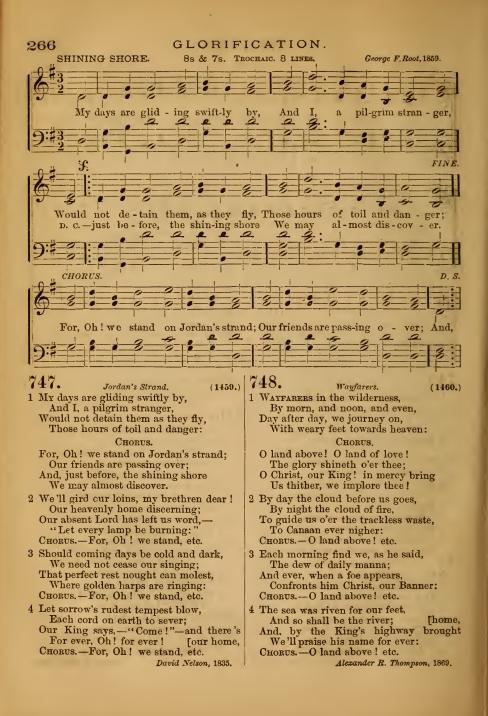
> Lat., Bernard de Morlaix, ab. 1150. Tr., John Mason Neale, 1851.

GLORIFICATION.



HEAVEN.





HEAVEN.



GLORIFICATION.



DOXOLOGIES.

8.

9.

1.

L. M.

PBAISE God, from whom all blessings flow;

Praise him all creatures here below ! Praise him above, ye heavenly host ! Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Thomas Ken, 1697.

L. M.

To God, the Father, —God, the Son,-And God, the Spirit, — Three in One, Be honor, praise, and glory given, By all on earth, and all in heaven.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

3.

2.

C. M.

To Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, The God, whom we adore, Be glory as it was, is now, And shall be evermore.

Tate and Brady, 1696.

4.

5.

C. M.

LET God, — the Father, and the Son, And Spirit, — be adored, Where there are works to make him known, Or saints to love the Lord. Isaac Watts, 1707.

S. M.

To God,—the Father, Son, And Spirit,—One in Three, Be glory, as it was, is now, And shall for ever be.

John Wesley, 1739.

6.

7.

S. M.

Ye angels round the throne! And saints that dwell below ! Worship the Father. love the Son, And bless the Spirit too.

Isaac Watts, 1707.

H. M.

To God the Father's throne Your highest honors raise; Glory to God, the Son; To God, the Spirit, praise; With all our powers, eternal King! Thy name we sing, while faith adores. Isaac Watts, 1709, a.

6s & 4s.

To God, — the Father, Son, And Spirit, — Three in One, All praise be given ! Crown him in every song; To him your hearts belong; Let all his praise prolong — On earth, in heaven.

E. F. H., 1843.

SING we, to our God above, Praise eternal as his love ; Praise him,—all ye heavenly host !— Father, Son and Holy Ghost.

7s & 6s.

7s.

Charles Wesley, 1739.

10.

GREAT God of earth and heaven! To thee our songs we raise; To thee be glory given And everlasting praise: We joyfully confess thee, Eternal Triune God! We magnify, we bless thee, And spread thy praise abroad. E. F. H., 1872.

11. 8s & 7s. 8 LINES.

PRAISE the God of all creation ; Praise the Father's boundless love ; Praise the Lamb, our Explation ; Priest and King enthroned above ; Praise the Fountain of salvation, Him, by whom our spirits live ; Undivided adoration

To the one Jehovah give.

Josiah Conder, 1836.

12. 8s, 7s & 4.

GREAT Jehovah ! we adore thee, God, the Father, God, the Son, God, the Spirit, joined in glory On the same eternal throne ; Endless praises To Jehovah, Three in One. William Goode, 1811, a.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Aaron, 601. Abba, Father, 448. Abrahamic Covenant, 585. Absence from God, 425, 696. Accepted Time, 283—285, 289, 290, 292, 293, 304. Access to God, 250, 481, 522. Adoption, 158, 448. Adoration, 65-166. Father, 76-130. Son, 131-150. Spirit, 151-166. Trinity, 65-75. Advent, First, 190-205. Second, 241, 706, 709, 711-715. Adversity, 507-544. Advocate, 68, 250, 263, 316, 426 Afflictions, 507-544. Alarm, 270, 331, 550, 679, 686. All in All-See Christ, God. Almost Christian, 550. Alms, 642-650. Angels, 24, 736. Apostasy, 304. 492, 493, 499, 506. Apostles' Commission, 576, 578. Ascension of Christ, 230, 231, 234, 236, 238, 240, 244. Ashamed of Christ, 355, 381, 408. Aspiration, 397-491. For Divine Grace, 474-491. Of Faith, 420-433. Of Love, 434-452. Of Love, 397-419. Assurance of, 355, 436, 440, 451, 467, 495, 510, 548. Atoning Sacrifice, 213–229. Completed, 241, 263, 297. Needed, 184-189. Sufficient, 277, 282, 288, 301, 305. Attributes of God, 80, 84, 93. Autumn, 657, 658, 662. Backsliding, 304, 492, 493, 499, 506. Baptism, 585-587. Being of God. 169. Believers-See Saints, Benevolence, 642-644, 645-650. Of Christ, 210. Bereavement, 507, 527, 533, 698. Bible, 167-183. Blindness, 333. Blood of Christ - See Atoning Sacrifice. Bondage of Sin, 187, 188, 303. Book of Life, 533.

Bread of Life, 364, 375, 379, 380, | Christ:-383, 391, 442. Brevity of Life, 677, 679, 691, 707. Broad Way, 550. Brotherly Love, 6, 594-597. Burdens-See Afflictions. Burial, 658. Calmness, 458, 462, 525. Calvary, 214, 216. Carnal Pleasure, 343. Charity, 642-649. Chastenings-See Afflictions. Children, 585-587 Choosing Christ, 281, 293, 489. Christ:-Advent, First, 190-205. 66 Second, 241, 706, 709, 711-715. Advocate, 68, 250, 263, 316, 426. Agony, 214, 216, 396. All in All, 415, 466, 471, 516, 531. Ascension, 230, 231, 234. Atonement, 213-229, 362. Beauty, 134. 206, 256, 257, 405. Birth, 190-205. Blood-See Atoning Sacrifice. Bread of Life, 364, 375, 379, 380, 383, 391, 442. Captain, 437, 513, 713. Compassion-See Love. Condescension - See Incarnation. Conqueror, 234, 236, 244-246, 251, 394, 619, 620. Coronation, 147, 148, 245, 246, 261. Counselor, 195. Cross of-See Cross. Crucified, 471, 575. Crucifixion, 215-217, 218-220, 222, 223, 227. Death of-See Atoning Sacrifice. Divinity, 131, 133, 135, 139, 141, 143, 198-200. Exaltation, 132, 145, 235, 264. Example, 209, 210, 216, 371. Excellency, 138, 139. Faithfulness of, 355, 509. Fountain, 221, 267, 466. Friend, 341, 475. Glory, 131-135, 137, 140, 144-146. Grace-See Love. Hiding Place, 315. Humanity, 203, 206-212.

Humiliation, 196, 199, 234, 235, 252, 257, Immanuel, 136, 198, Incarnation, 190-205, 254, Intercession, 148, 230, 231, 242, 254, 255, 263, 362, 500. Judge, 262, 328, 331, 708-717. King, 146, 190, 195, 197, 202, 203, 205, 241, 242, 246, 247, 258, 262. Lamb of God, 137, 141, 149, 150, 213, 215, 221, 224, 259, 346, 718, 724. Light, 405-See Sun. Life, 206-212. Lord, our Righteousness, 185, 358. Love, 142, 220, 228, 234, 252. 255, 370, 396, 413. Loveliness, 136, 206, 208, 256, 383-387, 400, 409. Majesty, 131-150. Mediation, 255-See Advocate. Melchisedec, 401 Ministry, 206-212 Miracles, 207. Mission, 190, 191, 272. Name, 134, 142, 249, 253, 254, 395, 397-399, 401, 419, 425, 516. Nativity, 190-205. Obedience, 211. Offices of, 262, 398. Passover, 213-See Lamb. Patience of, 210, 211. Pearl of Great Price, 360. Physician, 333. Power of-See Dirinity. Preciousness of, 395, 397-401, 403, 406. Presence of, 5, 60, 61, 368. Priest, 202, 211, 214, 244, 255, 262, 303. Prince of Glory, 227. " Peace, 132, 133, 195, 567, 598, 617. Prophet, 202, 242, 252, 398. Ransom, 164, 223, 258. Redeemer-See Atoning Sacrifice. Refuge, 330, 420, 423. Resurrection of, 18, 19, 230-240 Righteousness of, 185, 347, 358,

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

271

Christ:-Rock of Ages, 363, 568. Sacrifice, Atoning, 242, 254, 257, 260. 213-229, Saviour-See Atoning Sacrifice. Second Coming of, 241, 706, 709, 711-715. Shepherd, 226, 380, 428, 468. Sufferings of, 214, 217-220, 222, 223, 377. Sun of Righteousness, 12, 62, 636, 637. Surety, 440. Sympathy of, 211, 218, 256. Teacher, 208, 210. Way, Truth, and Life, 212, 349. Wonderful, 195. Word of God, 198. Christian :--Conflicts of, 492. Courage, 437, 618, 641. Death of, 683-685, 687, 693, 695, 699-701, 705, 721. Duties, 480, 549. Effort, 641-650. Encouragements-See Tribulation. Fellowship, 594-605. Graces-See Faith, Hope, Love. Love, 397-419. Peace, 498. Race, 438, 443. Warfare, 437, 504, 513, 536, 618, 629, 641. Church :-557-572. Afflicted, 607, 611, 622. Beloved of God, 561. Beloved of Saints, 599. Erection, 651-656. Fellowship, 594-605. Glory of, 557-561, 565, 568, 569, 613. Increase of, 566, 567, 571, 640. Institutions of, 363-396, 585-587. Missions of, 566, 567, 571, 617-640. Relations, 557-650. Revival of, 607-616. Security of, 558, 559. Union with, 589-593, 599. Unity of, 595, 596, 598, 600, 602 Close of Probation, 677-701. Of Worship, 23, 36, 37, 43, 46, 64, 371. City of God, 561, 568. Comforter, 163, 164. Coming of Christ-See Advent. Commemoration, 363-396. Commission, Apostolic, 573, 576, 578. Communion with Christ, 368, 378, 407, 410, 412, 415, 416, 466. With God, 414, 457, 554. With Saints, 465, 594-605. Compassion of Christ-See Love of Christ. Of God, 89, 108, 116, 296, 519, Of Saints. 645, 646, 649. Completeness-See All in All

carnation. Confession of Christ, 588-593, 599. Of Sin, 184, 306, 307, 310, 317, 340 Confidence-See Faith. Conflict with Sin, 492-506. Conformity to Christ, 209, 210, 216, 371, 479, 487, 598. Conqueror, Christ a, 234, 236, 240, 244-246, 248, 251, 394, 619, 620. Conscience, 498. Consecration of Property, 227, 354, 643, 644, 648, 650. Of Self, 338, 344, 345, 391-393, 433, 489, 588. Of Sanctuary, 651, 653-655. Consolation, 507, 528.-See Afflictions. Constancy, 438, 629. Contentment, 352.—See Resignation. Contributions, 643, 644, 648, 650. Contrition, 184, 307, 310, 317, 324, 441. Conversion, 332-362, 615. Conversation, 6. Conviction, 184 .- See Repentance. Coronation of Christ, 147, 245-247, 261. Country, our, 659-661, 663. Courage, 437, 536, 618, 641. Covenant, entering into, 588-593. Of Grace, 109, 389, 440, 585. Creation, First, 82, 94, 100, 122, 123. New-See Regeneration. Creature Love, 497. Cross, Bearing, 336, 434, 490, 524, 536. Glorying in the, 228, 369, 381. Power of the, 243, 334. Crowns of Glory, 434, 435, 443, 437, 447, 452. Crucifixion of Christ, 215, 216-220, 222-227. To the World, 227, 347 .- See Renunciation. Daily Duties, 3, 439, 480, 549. Worship, 1-14. Darkness, Spiritual, 492-506. Day of Grace, 285, 292, 686. Death, Natural, 677-701. Of Friends, 507, 692, 698, 705. Of Saints, 683—685, 687, 690, 693, 695, 699—701, 705, 721, 731. Deceitfulness of the Heart, 320, 499, 555. Of the World, 343, 497. Declensions, 492, 493, 611, 612. Decrees, 86, 534, 544, Dedication of Church, 651, 653-656. Of Self-See Consecration. Delay, Danger of, 293. Depravity, Native, 185, 186, 188, 608. Universal, 184-189, 226, 260, 608. Despair, 708. Devil, 437, 500.

Condescension of Christ-See In- | Devotions, Daily, 1-14. Family, 594, 601, 604. Sabbath, 14-64. Dismissions, 36, 37, 46, 64. Distress, Spiritnal, 492-506. Doxologies, 46, 60, 63, 137, 562; and page 269. Drought, Spiritual, 607, 608, 611, 612. Duties, Daily, 3, 439, 480, 549. Early Piety-See Children, Youth. Earnest of the Spirit, 55, 495, 548. Earnestness-See Zeal. Earthly Pleasures-See Renuncias tion. Ebenezer, 366. Effort, Christian, 641-650. Election, 86, 534, 544. Erection of Churches, 651-656. Espousals to Christ, 588-591. Eternity, 331.—See God. Evening, 4, 7, 9—12, 14. Of Lord's Day, 23, 25, Evidences of Grace - See Self-Examination. Exaltation of Christ, 132, 145, 235, 264. Example of Christ, 209, 210, 216, 371. Of Christians, 435, 443, 444. Expostulation, 269, 270, 274, 279, 284, 289-293, 298, 300, 304. Faint-heartedness, 613. Faith, Aspiration of, 420-433. Justification by, 340, 347, 352, 363. Power of, 424, 429, 440, 515. Prayer for, 432 Faithfulness, of Christ, 355, 509. Of God, 88, 108, 175, 512. Fall of Man-See Depravity. Family Worship, 594, 601, 604. Fast Days, 666-668. Father, the Lternal, 76-130. Feast, Gospel, 274, 277, 301. Sacramental, 363-396. Fellowship, Aspiration for Divine, 453-473 Church, 594-605. Festivals, 657-665. Fidelity, 480, 481. Forbearance, Christian, 210, 490, 605. Divine, 313, 325. Forgiveness of Sin-See Pardon. Foreign Missions, 567, 570, 578, 583, 617-640. Formality, 54, 155, 546, 550. Foundation of Hope, 263, 427, 441, 510. Fountain of Blood, 187, 221. Of Living Water, 277, 278, 282, 294, 568. Frailty of Man, 677, 678, 688, 707. Friend of Sinners, 341, 475. Friends, Burial of, 705. Glorified, 507, 595, 698, 745. Fruits of Grace, 439, 479, 554. Fullness of Grace, 277, 282, 288, 301, 305. Funeral, 701, 705. Future Retribution, 292, 708. Gentleness, 490.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Gethsemane, 214, 216, 396 Glorification, 702-752. Glorified Saints, 447, 718, 719, 724, 728 Saviour, 455, 463, 726. Glorying in the Cross, 228, 369, 381. God :-All in all, 402, 414. Almighty, 81, 96, 99, 101. Attributes of, 80, 84, 93. Being of, 82, 169. Communion with, 414, 457, 458, 554. Compassion of, 89, 108, 116, 296, 519. Creator, 82, 94, 100, 122, 123. Decrees of, 83, 534, 544. Eternal, 97, 98. Faithfulness of, 88, 108, 175, 512. Father, 76-130. Forbearance of, 313, 325. Glory of, 66, 68, 71, 72, 100, 111, 119-122, 128. Goodness of, 80, 85-87, 102, 104, 110, 112, 533. Grace of, 85, 89, 116, 126, 127, 129. Guardian, 422, 428, 468. Guide, 428, 468, 474. Holiness of, 49. Incomprehensible, 80, 534, 544. Infinite, 81, 97, 96, 98. Judge, 710. Justice of, 93, 99. King—See Sovereign. Love of, 4, 72, 89, 92, 114, 115, 117, 118, 370. Majesty of, 81, 93, 96, 97, 131. Mercy of, 252, 296, 392. Omnipotent, 81, 99, 96, 101. Omnipotent, 547, 551, 552. Omniscient, 83, 103, 547, 551— 553. Patience of, 313, 325. Pity of, 89, 108, 116, 296, 519. Presence of, 14, 15, 58, 59, 62. Providence of, 110, 521, 529. Purposes of, 86, 534, 544. Refuge, 422, 428, 468, 542. Shepherd, 428. Sovereign, 41, 76, 79, 84, 93, 95. Supreme, 74, 76, 96, 98, 421. Triune, 1, 18, 20, 65-75, 167. Truth of, 88, 89, 103, 109. Wisdom of, 81, 83, 100, 544. Works of, 81-84, 93, 96, 100, 103, 111, 113, 120-122, 124. Good Works, 347, 549. Gospel, Excellency of, 169, 170, 175, 177, 179-183. Feast, 274, 277, 301. Freeness of-See Grace. Fullness of, 277, 282, 288, 301, 305. Invitations of, 265-362. Message, 184, 269. Power of, 183, 257, 441, 620. Reception of, 332-362. Rejection of, 107, 207, 279. 289-293, 298. Spread of-See Missions.

Gospel:-Triumph of, 190, 557-572.-See Missions. Trumpet, 277, 303, 622. Grace, Aspiration for Divine, 474-491. Converting, 151, 158, 161. Free, 189, 301. Justifying, 340, 347, 363. Quickening, 154–156. Renewing, 159, 160, 166. Restoring, 155, 157, 163, 164. Reviving, 152, 155, 156, 161, 162. -See Revival. Sauctifying, 154, 157-159, 161, 164-166. Sovereign, 187, 189, 260, 315. Graces, Christian-See Faith, Hope, Love. Gratitude, 20, 110, 126. Grave, 507, 680, 686, 692, 698. Grieving the Spirit, 291, 311. Growth in Grace, 209, 439, 470, 474-491. Guest, Divine, 289, 319. Guidance, Divine, 428. Guilt-See Sin. Hallelujahs, 73, 78, 125, 128, 129. Hardness of Heart, 309. Harvest, Spiritual-See Revival. Temporal, 657, 658, 662. Hearing the Word, 34, 177. Heart, Clean, 487. Contrite, 487, 496, 555. Deceitful, 320, 499, 555. Hard, 309. New-See Regeneration. Searched, 151, 309, 483, 487, 501, 545-556. Surrendered, 329, 335, 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 346, 349. Vile, 313, 319, 320, 499. Heathen, Missions to, 617-640. Heaven, 718-752. Anticipated, 187, 260, 315.-See Heaven. Blessedness of, 431, 720, 723, 727, Home, 445, 696, 720, 750, 751, Purity of, 725. Rest, 436, 511, 720, 726. Society of, 444, 447, 718, 724, 737, 752. Songs of, 447, 719, 737, 738, 746, 752. Worship of, 463, 730. Heavens, Starry, 81-83, 100, 111. Heirship of Saints, 436. Hell. 708. Heralds of the Gospel, 582. Hiding Place, 315. High Priest-See Priesthood. Holiness of God, 49. Of Heaven, 725. Of Saints, 439, 483, 487. Holy Scriptures, 167-183, 488, 489, 542. Holy Spirit, 151-166. Absence of, 155 .- See Declensions. Comforter, 163, 164. Descent of, 152, 156, 159, 162, 502, 608, Earnest of, 495, 548.

Holy Spirit :---Enlightening, 151, 153. 156, 158. Grieved, 291, 311. Influences of, 151—166. Inspirer, 154, 159, 162, 164, 167, 174. Invoked, 151-166. Refining, 370. Regenerating, 154, 160. Sanctifying, 154, 157-159, 161, 164 - 166. Witness of, 55, 151, 153, 154, 156-158, 166, 495, 548, 556. Home Missions, 618. Hope, Aspiration of, 434-452. In Affliction, 528, 535, 750. In Darkness - See Spiritual Trouble. In Death. 683-685, 687, 690, 691, 693, 695, 699-701, 705, 721.Of Heaven-See Heaven Anticipated. Hosannas, 72, 240, 257, 296. House of God-See Sanctuary. Household-See Family. Humanity of Christ, 203, 206-212. Humiliation of Christ, 196, 199, 234, 235, 252, 257. Days of, 666-668. Humility, 479, 597. Hypocrisy, 546, 550. Image of God, 479, 481. Immanuel, 136, 198. Immortality, 695, 696, 702, 703. Importunity, 44, 478, 522, 538. Imputation, 213, 224. Incarnation of Christ, 190-205. Inconstancy, 320, 497, 499. Indwelling Sin, 309, 320, 499, 555. Infant Baptism, 585-587. Infinity of God, 81, 96, 98. Ingratitude, 313, 320. Inspiration-See Holy Scriptures. Installation, 576, 580, 582, 583. Institutions of the Church, 363-396, 585-587. Intercession of Christ, 148, 230, 231, 242, 254, 255, 263, 500. Invitations of the Gospel, 265-305. Invocation, 1-64. Israel, 584. Jehovah-See God. Jerusalem, New, 355, 729, 733, 740, 742. Jews, 584. Joy of the Believer, 241, 297, 352, 411, 743. Jubilee, 303, 572. Judgment, the, 328, 331, 708—717. Justice of God, 93, 99. Justification, 340, 347, 363. Kingdom of Christ-See Royal Priesthood. Prayer for, 557, 563, 570, 626, 640. Progress of. 557, 563, 566, 567, 571, 572, 625-627, 633, 634, 639. Labor, Spiritual, 641-650. Lamb of God-See Christ. Latter Day, 623, 625, 632, 633, 638. Law of God, 176, 180.

Providence-See God.

Punishment, Future, 292, 708.

Liberality-See Charity. Life Brief, 677, 679, 691, 707. Frail, 677, 678, 688, 707. Light of the World-See Christ. Likeness to Christ-See Conformity. Litany, 323. Longing for Christ, 446, 459, 471, 476. For God, 453, 454, 464, 470, 472, 505 For Heaven, 431, 434, 445-447, 455, 456, 465, 466, 697. Long-Suffering-See Forbearance. Looking to Jesus, 473, 515. Lord's Day, 14-31. Evening, 23, 25 Morning, 15-22, 24, 26-28, 29-31. Lord's Prayer, 482. Lord's Supper, 363-396. Lord, our Righteousness, 185, 358. Loss of all Things-See Renunciation. Of the Soul, 708.-See Alarm. Lost State of Man-See Depravity. Love of Christ-See Christ. Of God-See God. Of Holy Spirit, 163, 548. To Christ, 397-419. To God, 402, 403, 414 To Saints, 6, 594-597. To the Church, 599. Loving-Kindness, 411. Lukewarmness, 54, 155, 546, 550. Majesty of Christ, 131-150. Of God-See God. Man, Fall of-See Depravity. Marriage, 604, 665. Martyrs, 435, 718, 719, 724, 752. Mediation-See Christ. Meditation, 9, 61, 462, 488. Meekness, 479, 490. Melchisedec, 401. Mercy of God-See God. Mercy-seat, 478, 486, 539, Merits, Human, 347. Message of the Gospel, 269. Messiah, 570. Millennium-See Latter Day. Ministry, 573-584. Commission of, 576, 573, 578, Convocation of, 574, 581, 582, 584. Ordination of, 566, 576, 580, 583. Prayer for, 575, 577, 581. Ministry of Christ, 206-212, Miracle of Grace, 337. Miracles of Christ, 207. Mission of Christ, 190, 191, 272. Missionaries, 583, 624, 635. Missions, 617-640. Morning and Evening, 1-13. Lord's Day, 15, 17-20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29-31. Mortality-See Death, Life. Mystery of Providence, 533, 534, 544. Narrow Way, 550. National, 659, 663. Nativity of Christ, 190-205. Nature and Revelation, 82, 169, 170, 179. Beauties of, 81, 82, 100.

Nearness to God, 5, 472, 473, 492. Need of Salvation, 184-189. New Birth-See Regeneration. New Song, 141, 259. New Year, 670, 671, 673, 675. Now, 283, 284, 289, 290, 292, 293, 304. Obedience, 41, 101, 290, 347, 489, 554. Offers of Grace, 332-362. Offices of Christ. 262, 398. Old Age, 510, 699. Year, 674, 676. Omnipotence-See God. Omnipresence-See God. Omniscience-See God. Oneness with Christ, 449. Opening of Worship-See Invocation. Ordinances-See Institutions. Ordinations-See Ministry. Original Sin, 185, 186, 188, 608. Panoply, 641. Pardon, Found, 332-362. Offered, 266-305. Sought, 306-331. Parents-See Baptism. Parting, 36, 37, 46, 64, 371, 600. Passover, 213. Pastor, Installation of, 576, 580, 582, 583 Welcomed, 579. Patience-See Forbearance. Peace for the Troubled, 602. Of The Christian, 498. Peace-Makers, 594, 598, 645. Pearl of Great Price, 360. Penitence-See Repentance. Pentecost, 162. Perseverance, 242, 440, 449. Pilgrim Fathers, 660. Pilgrimage of Man, 435, 452, 467, 470, 474, 477, 507, 694. Pity of God-See God. To the Poor, 645, 646, 649 Pleading for Mercy, 306-331. Pleasures, Worldly-See Renunciation. Poor, 645, 646, 649. Praise to the Father, 76-130. To the Son, 131-150. To the Spirit, 151-166. To the Trinity, 65-75. Prayer, 356, 460, 461, 477, 478, 481, 484-486, 522, 538, 543. Prayer, Lord's, 482. Preaching of the Gospel-See Ministry. Preciousness of Christ-See Christ. Predestination-See Decrees. Priesthood, Royal, of Christ, 241-264. Prince of Peace-See Christ, Probation, Close of, 677-701. Procrastination, 293. Prodigal Son, 351, 357. Profession, 589-593, 599. Progress of Christ's Kingdom-See Kingdom. Promised Land, 723, 726, 732, 734, 739, 741, 747, 748, 751. Promises of God, 175, 181, 441, 510. Prophet of God, 262, 398.

Purity, 487, 491, 549. Phrposes of God-See Decrees. Race, Christian, 438, 443. Rausom, 164, 223, 258. Reconciliation, 265-362. Redeeming Love, 297 .- See Love of Christ. Redemption-See Atoning Sacrifice. Refuge-See Christ, God. Regeneration, Need of, 185, 188, 332. Sought, 151, 152, 165, 185, 487. Wrought, 151, 161, 183, 189, 556. Rejoicing in Cod—See Joy. Remembrance of Christ-See Commemoration. Renunciation of the World, 336, 338, 342-344, 347, 348, 360, 361, 471. Repentance, 184, 295, 300, 306, 307, 318, 326, 373, 496. Resignation, 54, 421, 490, 517, 518, 520, 525, 526-529, 540, 544. Resolves, 335, 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 345-£49, 354, 360, 361. Rest for the Weary, 266, 268, 287, 288, 308, 215, 751. Rest in Heaven, 511, 720, 726 .- See Heaven. Resurrection of Christ, 230-240. Resurrection, the, 702-707. Retirement-See Meditation Return to God, 325, 328-330, 494. Revelation, 167-183. Revival, 609-616. Riches, 360. Righteousness of Christ, 185, 347, 358. Robe of, 358. Robe of Righteousness, 358. Rock of Ages, 363, 568. Room for All, 304. Royal Priesthood of Christ, 241-264. Sabbath-See Lord's Day. Sabbath School - See Children, Youth. Sacraments, 363-396, 585-587. Sacrifice, Vicarious-See Atoning Sacrifice. Safety of Believers, 558, 559. Saint and Sinner, 545. Saints:-Communion of, 465, 594-605. Death of-See Death. Security of, 558, 559. Union with Christ, 5, 449. Salvation, 184-264. Sanctification - See Growth, Holy Spirit. Sanctuary, 32-64. Built, 651-656. Corner Stone laid, 651, 652. Dedication of, 651, 653-656. Loved, 15-17, 20, 28, 32-64, 546, 603. Satan, 437, 500. Scriptures-See Holy Scriptures. Searching the Heart, 545-556. Seasons, 669. Autumu, 657, 658, 662,

Seasons:-Spring, 669, 672. Second Birth-See Regeneration. Security of Saints, 558, 559. Seed-time and Harvest-See Seasons. Self-Deception, 320, 499, 555. Dedication-See Consecration, Denial, 347, 348. 354, 536, 550. Examination, 545-556. Renunciation - See Consecration. Righteousness, 227, 347. Shepherd-See Christ, God. Showers of Grace, 321. Sickness, 528. Sin, Indwelling, 309, 320, 499, 555. Original, 185, 186, 188, 608. Sincerity, 54, 556. Sleep, 4, 5. Soldier-See Warfare, Son of God, 131-150. Song, New, 141, 259. Sorrow for Sin-See Repentance. For Trouble-See Afflictions. Sovereignty of God-See God. Special Occasions, 651-676. Spirit of God-See Holy Spirit. Spiritual Trouble, 492-506. Spring, 669, 672. Star of the East, 201, 205, 617. Starry Heavens, 81-83, 100, 111. Steadfastness, 437, 629. Strength as our Days, 514. 530. Submission-See Resignation. Sufferings of Christ-See Christ Sun of Righteousness-See Christ.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Sunday Schools -- See Children, Victory of Believers-See Warjare. Youth. Of Christ-See Christ, a Con-Supper, Lord's, 363-396. Supremacy of God, 74, 76, 95, 98, 421 Surety, 440. Surrender, 329, 335, 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 346, 349. Sympathy-See Christ, Pity. Table, Lord's, 363-396. Teacher, the Great, 208, 210. Te Deum, 65, 106. Temperance, 439, 550, 664. Temptation, 441, 442. Tempter, 437, 500. Thanksgiving, Days of, 657-659. Throne of Grace, 481, 525. Time-See Death, Life, Year, To-Day, 283, 284, 289, 290, 292, 293, 304. Tribulation, 492-544. Trinity, 65-75. Trust in Christ, 420, 423, 425, 427, 433. In God, 422, 430, 433, 451, 503, 523. Truth of God-See God. Trumpet, Gospel, 277, 303, 622. Judgment, 711-713 Unbelief-See Alarm. Union of Saints with Christ, 5, 449. With each other, 594-605. Unsearchableness of God, 80, 534, 544. Vanity of Life-See Life. Of the World-See Renunciation.

queror. Vision of Dry Bones, 608. Vows to God, 588, 589, 591-593, 599. Waiting on God, 514. Walking with God, 492. Wanderings-See Backsliding. Warfare, Christian, 437, 504, 513, 536, 618, 629, 641. Warnings, 270, 290-292. Watchfulness, 480, 504, 538, 584. Watchmen, 573, 582, 617. Waters of Life-See Fountain. Way of Salvation-See Salvation. Way to Zion, 276. Way, Truth, and Life, 212, 349. Weary, Rest for the, 266, 268, 287, 288, 308, 315, 751 Welcome to the, 265-268, 287, 301 Wealth, Use of-See Contributions. Witness-See Holy Spiri!. Word of God-See Holy Scriptures. Working and Giving, 641-6.0. World Renounced-See Renunciation. Worship, Family, 594, 601, 604. Public-See Lord's Day, Sanctuary. Year, and its Seasons, 669-676. Of Jubilee, 303, 572. Yoke of Christ, 268, 287. Youth, 176, 273, 585-587 Zeal, 435, 437, 443, 480, 536, 646.

Zion, 204, 542, 559, 569, 571.

INDEX OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS.

GENESIS.	14	132	61:10
1:2160	15	133	62:6,7622
5:24	17	13473	
6:3	18	135	
19:17	19	136124	JEREMIAH.
28:10-22	21	137	3:22
32:26	23	138	31:3
	24236	139	50:5
	25	1416 1456 1456	
EXODUS.	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	14594	
25:22	31	146	LAMENTATIONS.
	32	14818, 91, 122, 123, 123 150128, 129	
	33	100	3:234
DEUTERONOMY.	34108		
3:25	39	PROVERBS.	
33:25	41	8:17	EZEKIEL.
34:1723	42	11:24	11:19
	43		33:11298, 524
	45		36:37152
RUTH.	46	ECCLESIASTES.	38:3608
1:16	47	9:4-6, 10	
1.10	48	12:7	
	50		DANIEL.
1st SAMUEL.	51184, 306, 307, 317		2:44
7:12	55	CANTICLES.	
1:14	60	1:7	
	63		HOSEA
	66112	2:4	HOSEA.
1st CHRONICLES.	$\begin{array}{c} 66. \ 112 \\ 67. \ 633 \end{array}$	2:4367 2:16403	6:343
1st CHRONICLES. 29:10-13127	$\begin{array}{c} 66. \dots 112 \\ 67. \dots 633 \\ 68. \dots 237 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 2:4367\\ 2:16403\\ 3:2382\end{array}$	6:343 11:8
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2:4367 2:16403	6:343
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 2:4367\\ 2:16403\\ 3:2382\\ 4:16612 \end{array}$	6:343 11:8
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 2:4. \\ 3:2. \\ 3:2. \\ 4:16. \\ 5:10-16. \\ 2:56\end{array}$	6:343 11:8325 14:1314
29:10-13127 2D CHRONICLES.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 2:4367\\ 2:16403\\ 3:2382\\ 4:16612 \end{array}$	6:343 11:8325 14:1314 HABBAKKUK.
29:10-13127	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 : 4	6:343 11:8325 14:1314
29:10-13127 2D CHRONICLES.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 2:4. \\ 3:2. \\ 3:2. \\ 4:16. \\ 5:10-16. \\ 2:56\end{array}$	6:343 11:8325 14:1314 HABBAKKUK.
29:10-13127 2D CHRONICLES.	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2 : 4	6:343 11:8325 14:1
29 : 10–13127 2D CHRONICLES. 15 : 15	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6:343 11:8325 14:1314 HABBAKKUK. 3:2640 ZECHARIAH.
29 : 10—13127 2D CHRONICLES. 15 : 15	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 : 3
29 : 10–13127 2D CHRONICLES. 15 : 15	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6:343 11:8325 14:1314 HABBAKKUK. 3:2640 ZECHARIAH.
29 : 10–13127 2D CHRONICLES. 15 : 15	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 : 3
29 : 10–13127 2p CHRONICLES. 15 : 15	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 2:4, \qquad & 367\\ 2:16, \qquad & 403\\ 3:2, \qquad & 382\\ 4:16, \qquad & 612\\ 5:10-16, \qquad & 256\\ \hline \\ ISAIAH, \qquad & 7:14, \qquad & 419\\ 9:6, \qquad & 195\\ 12:4, \qquad & 96\\ 33:17, \qquad & 750\\ 35:8-10, \qquad & 467\\ 40:9, \qquad & 112\\ 40:28,31, \qquad & 438\\ 42:16, \qquad & 473\\ \end{array}$	6 : 3
29 : 10–13127 2D CHRONICLES. 15 : 15589 ESTHER. 4 : 16281 JOB. 1 : 21527	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 : 3
29 : 10–13127 2p CHRONICLES. 15 : 15589 ESTHER. 4 : 16281 JOB. 1 : 21	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 : 3
29 : 10–13127 2p CHRONICLES. 15 : 15	$\begin{array}{c} 66 \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . $	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6:343 11:8325 14:1314 HABBAKKUK. 3:2640 ZECHARIAH. 9:12
29 : 10–13	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 : 3
29 : 10–13127 2p CHRONICLES. 15 : 15	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6 : 3
29 : 10–13	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6:343 11:8325 14:1
29 : 10–13	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 6:3 & & .43\\ 11:8 & & .325\\ 14:1 & & .314\\ \\ HABBAKKUK.\\ 3:2 & & .640\\ \\ \hline \\ ZECHARIAH.\\ 9:12 & & .640\\ \\ 13:1 & & .221\\ \\ \hline \\ MATTHEW.\\ 1:21 & & .397\\ 2:9,10. & & .640\\ \\ \hline \\ 6:9-13 & & .640\\ \\ 7:7 & & .640\\ \\ \hline \\ 1:10000000000000000000000000000000000$
29 : 10–13	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 2:4, \qquad & 367\\ 2:16, \qquad & 403\\ 3:2, \qquad & 382\\ 4:16, \qquad & 612\\ 5:10-16, \qquad & 256\\ \hline \\ ISAIAH, \qquad & 7:14, \qquad & 419\\ 9:6, \qquad & 195\\ 12:4, \qquad & 96\\ 33:17, \qquad & 750\\ 33:17, \qquad & 750\\ 35:8-10, \qquad & 467\\ 40:9, \qquad & 112\\ 40:28,31, \qquad & 438\\ 42:16, \qquad & 473\\ 45:22, \qquad & 515\\ 51:3, \qquad & 204\\ 55:1, 2, & 562\\ 52:7, \qquad & 582\\ 53:4-6, \qquad & 226\\ 55:1, & 205, 277, 295\\ 60:1, 2, & & 639\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6:3 & & .43\\ 11:8 & & .325\\ 14:1 & & .314\\ \\ HABBAKKUK.\\ 3:2 & & .640\\ \hline \\ ZECHARIAH.\\ 9:12 & & .640\\ \hline \\ I:21 & & .221\\ \hline \\ MATTHEW.\\ 1:21 & & .205\\ 6:9 & .640\\ 7:7 & & .640\\ 1:28. & & .640\\ \hline \\ I:21 & & & .640\\ \hline \\ I:21 & & & .640\\ \hline \\ I:21 & & & .640\\ \hline \\ I:28. & & & & .640\\ \hline \\ I:28. & & & & & & & \\ I:28. & & & & & & & & \\ I:11 &$
29 : 10–13	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 6:3 & & .43\\ 11:8 & & .325\\ 14:1 & & .314\\ \\ HABBAKKUK.\\ 3:2 & & .640\\ \\ \hline \\ ZECHARIAH.\\ 9:12 & & .640\\ \\ 13:1 & & .221\\ \\ \hline \\ MATTHEW.\\ 1:21 & & .397\\ 2:9,10. & & .640\\ \\ \hline \\ 6:9-13 & & .640\\ \\ 7:7 & & .640\\ \\ \hline \\ 1:10000000000000000000000000000000000$

INDEX OF SCRIPTURE TEXTS.

17:4,8	4:24553	GALATIANS.	HEBREWS.
19:14	6:51442	4:6	1:3
21:22484	$6:68. \ldots 404, 425$	5:22	1:6146
25:6743	11:25698	5:24	4.0 00 751
25:13	13:9	6:14227, 228, 243, 369	4:9
$25:34,\ldots,711,712$	14:2745	0:14227, 228, 248, 309	4: 14-16211, 255
25:40	14:6212		4:16481
25:41	14:19427		6:17-19 441
25:46328	$14 : 16 \dots 421$ $14 : 26 \dots 548$	EPHESIANS.	7:22
26:36-46216			11:13435
	$19:30.\ldots 215,229$	1:13,14	11:14
26:41	21:17	2:5	12:1, 2 443
27:46		2:8352, 353, 372	13:5
27:50-53223	ACTS.	3:15	13:17573
28:20		3:1660	13:2046
	4:32	4:8240	10.20
251227	10:4455	4:11, 12	
MARK.	16:9631	4:15	
8:38408	17:24, 25119	4:30-32	1sr PETER.
10:14	26:22670	6:13629, 641	1:8450
13:37		6:14	2:7397, 398, 406
14:24	TO DE LATO	0.11	3:7485
14:36	ROMANS		5:7512, 521
16:15	1:16		
	5:8142	PHILIPPIANS.	
	5:12	1:21, 22,	2D PETER.
LUKE.	6:3	$1:23,\ldots,446,736$	
1:78	8:8	2:6131	1:10 436
2:8-14194, 196, 197,	8:14-16495		3:10716
		3:7-10347	
2:32636	12:5	3:12-14443	
4:18,19191, 303	13:11451, 674, 749	4:4241	1st JOHN.
9:233, 336, 434, 550		4:13424	3:1-3
10:30-37647	1st CORINTHIANS.		4:8
10:38-429			4 . 10
10.00-12	1:22-24254	1st THESSALONIANS.	4:19418, 516
10:39	1:30 260		4:21
10:42	2:2 471, 575	4:14	
11:13	$2:9, 10, \ldots, 725, 735$	4:17	
12:35-38	2:16479		REVELATION.
14:16-23 388	3:6		1:18132
15:7,10 351,357	3:21-23	2D THESSALONIANS.	3:11
15:18	5:7	1:7715	3:20
18:1	6:17	1	5:6-10137
18:13	6:20354		5:9
19:41		1st TIMOTHY.	
22:19	$11:24, 25. \dots 393$		5:12133, 149, 150, 141 7:9444
23:42	11:23-26379	1:15	7 . 9
24:2923, 699	$12:13\ldots602$	6:12513	7:13718, 724
24:3423	15:55685		11:15572, 626
41.01			14:13690, 721
	2D CORINTHIANS.	2D TIMOTHY.	15:3, 4259
TOTIN		1:12	19:12
JOHN.	1:22166, 495	1 : 12	21:2733
1:12, 13	2:15		21:1-4557
1:29	4:18		21:10
3:3188, 189, 332	5:8705	TITUS.	21:23
3:17	6:2	2:10-13	21:27

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

NAME.	METRE.	AUTHOR OR SOURCE.	PAGE.
ABRIDGE	C. M	Isaac Smith, 1770. Har., Edward J. Hopkins, 1868,	236
Agatha	6s. 8 lines	From Carl Maria Von Weber, 1820	185
(Ahira)	S. M	(See "Leighton.")	186
Aletta	7s. 4 or 6 lines	William B. Bradbury, 1856	117
Alfreton	L M.	William Beastall	231
All Saints.	L. M.	William Knapp, 1760	
America	6s & 4s	Henry Carey, obit, 1743	
Amsterdam	7. 6. P	James Nares, 1780	
Angels		Orlando Gibbons. 1623. Har., Wm. Henry Monk, 1861	34
Antioch		From George Frederick Hundel, 1684-1759. Adapted by Lowe	ell
		Mason, 1836	70
Anvern	L. M	German. Adapted by Lowell Mason, 1840	207
Appleton	L. M	From a Chant, by William Boyce, 1710-1779	
Arcadia	C. M	Thomas Hastings, 1839	100
Ariel	C. P. M	Lowell Mason, 1836	145
Arlington	C. M	From "Artaxerxes." Thomas A. Arne, 1762. Arr	198
Armenia	C. M	Sylvanus B. Pond, 1835	112
Arnheim		Samuel Holyoke, 1785. Altered	76
Auburn		<i>H. 1</i> —. 1846	230
		"Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser." Francis Joseph Hayd	n.
Austria	8s & 7s, 6 or 8 1 2	1797	203
Autumn	8s & 7s, 8 lines	Spanish melody	121
Avon	С. М	Hugh Wilson, 17	252
Azmon	C. M	Carl Gotthelf Glüser, 1828. Arr., Lowell Mason, 1839	42
BALERMA	C. M	Spanish melody, 16th Century. Ad. by R. Simpson	58
Bangor	C. M	Old Welsh melody. William Tansur's Coll., 1735	242
Barby	C. M	William Tansur, 1735	190
Bartimeus	8s & 7s 4, or 6 l	Daniel Read, 1804	120
Bavaria	8s & 7s, 4, 6, or 81.	German melody. "Plymouth Coll." 1855	78
Belmont	8s, 7s, & 4	Anon., 1830	
Benierton	C. M	Henry W. Greatorex, 1849	
Benevento	7s, 8 lines	Samuel Webbe, cir. 1770	240
Bera	L. M	John E. Gould, 1851	104
Bethany	6s & 4's	Lowell Mason. "Sabbath H. and T. Book," 1859	169
Bethesda	Н. М	Maurice Greene, obit, 1755	130
Bethlehem	C. M.	Spencer Madan, obit, 1813	. 129
Beulah	7s, 8 lines	<i>Élam Ives, Jr.</i> , 1846	. 255
Blendon		Felice Giardini, cir. 1760	146
Bonar	S. M., 8 lines	Lowell Mason, 1858	. 247
Boylston	S. M	Lowell Mason, 1832	2, 217
Braden	S. M	William B. Bradbury, 1844	148
(Bradford)	С. М	(See "Messiah.")	139
Brattle Street		Ignace Plevel, 1757-1831	189
(Bray)	C. M	(See "St. George.")	199
Brewer	L. M	English melody	. 238
Broomsgrove	C. M	Thomas Williams' Coll., 1768	. 226
Brown		William B. Bradbury, 1840	
Byefield	C. M.	Thomas Hastings, 1840.	

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

NAME. CAMBRIDGE	METRE.	AUTHOR OR SOURCE. PAGE.
Captivity	L M	John Randall, 1790
(Chelmsford)	C. M.	William B. Bradbury, 1847 216 See ("Melody.") 211
Chester	C. M	Thomas Hastings, 1828
Chesterfield	С. М.	Thomas Hawers, cir. 1792
Chimes	C. M	Lowell Mason 1840. 233
China		Timothy Swan 1800 951
Christine	7s & 6s, 8 lines	S. P. W., 1872. 264 From George Frederick Hundel, 1685-1759. 71, 158 Isaac Tucker, 1800. 45
Christmas	C. M	From George Frederick Hundel, 1685-1759
Clarendon	С. М	Isaac Tucker, 1800
Colchester	C. M	$Aaron W uuums Cont. Cr. 160 \dots 21, 219$
Conway Coronation	C M	English melody 91 Oliver Holden, 1793 90
Coventry	C M	Oliver Holden, 1793
Cowper	C. M.	Lowell Mason, 1830
DALSTON	S. P. M	Aaron Williams, 1760 24
Darwell	H. M.	John Darwell, cir. 1750
Dedham	C. M	William Garainer, 1830
(Denfield)	С. М	(See "Azmon.")
Dennis	S. M	From Hans G. Nageli, 1773–1836. Adapted by Lowell Mason, 1849
Detroit	S. M.	1849 160, 187 Eurotas P. Hastings, 1846
Devizes		Isaac Tucker, 1800
Dover		English melody
Downs		Lowell Mason, 1832 192
Duke Street	L. M	J. Halton or William Reeve, cir. 1790 6
Dunbar		E-W. Dunbar, 1854. ("Sacred Melodies.")
Dundee		Scotch Psalter (Andre Hart, Edinburgh, Printer), 1615 39, 177
(Dundee)	C. M	(See "Windsor.") 114
(ELIM)	C. M:	(See "Geer.")
Ellenthorpe	L. M	Francis Linley, cir. 1790
Eltham.	7s, 8 lines	Frances Linley, cir. 1790 67 Lowell Mason, 1840 204
Ernan	L. M	Lowell Mason, 1850 124
Evan	С. М	Celtic melody, Arr., William Henry Havergal, 1849 69
Evening Hymn	L. M	Thomas Tallis, Parker's Psalter, 1567. Abridged and altered. 165
Even me	18, 7, 8, 7, 0, 7; OF	William B Bradbury, 1862. ("Golden Shower.") 115
Even me	7s & 6s, 8 lines	Alexander Ewing, 1860 263
FEDERAL STREET		Henry K. Oliver, 1832
(Florence) (Forest)	U. M	(See "Valentia.")
(Fountain)	C M	(See "Rockbridge.")
Frederick	118	George Kingsley, 1838. ("Sacred Choir.")
(French)	C. M	George Kingsley, 1838. ("Sacred Choir.")
GANGES		Old melody. 119
Geer	С. М	Henry W. Greatorez (Root and Sweetser's Coll.), 1849 142
Geneva	С. М	John Cole, 1803
Germany Gethsemane	7a 6 lines	Itenry W. Greatorez (Root and Sweetser's Coll.), 1849
Glasgow	C. M.	George k' Root (Root and Sweetser's Coll) 1849
Golden Hill	S. M.	Aaron Chapin, cir. 1823.
(Goodwin)	7s & 6s, 8 lines	(See "Webb.")
Gould	11s & 10s	S. P. W, 1871 75
Gratitude	L. M	Maron Chapin, cir. 1823. 102 (See "Webb."). 202 S. P. W, 1871. 75 Ami Bost (of Switzerland). Ad. by Thomas Hastings, 1837 157
Greenville	88, 78, & 4	Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1712-1778 181, 218
HADDAM	H M.	English melody. Arr. Lowell Mason, 1822 29
Halle	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Francis Joseph Haydn, 1732-1809. Ad. by Hastings ("Church
	,	Francis Joseph Haydn, 1732-1809. Ad. by Hastings ("Church Melodies")
Hamburg	L. M	First Gregorian Tone. Ad. by Lowell Mason, 1825, 83, 196
Harwell	8s & 7s, 6 or 8 l.	Lowell Mason, 1840 55
Harwich		"Nun danket alle Gott." Johann Crüger, 1649. Ad. by Lowell Mason, 1822
		Lowell Mason, 1822 47
Heath	С. М.	Lowell Mason, 1835
Heber	L M.	Lowell Mason, 1830
Hebron Hendon	78	Cæsar Malan, 1830

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

	NAME.	METRE.	AUTHOR OR SOURCE, PAG	E.
Henry		С. М	Sylvanus B. Pond, 1835	38
Hollev .		78	George Hews ("Handel and Haydn Coll."), 1835 9, 2.	13
Hollings	ide	7s, 8 lines	John B. Dykes ("Hymns Ancient and Modern "), 1861 13	16
Hope		6s & 4s. P	Theodore E. Perkins, 1858 19	23
Horton .		7s	From Xavier Schnyder von Wartensee, 1786 *	83
Hotham		7s, 8 lines	Martin Madan, 1776 * 1	50
Howard		C. M C. M		41
Hummel		C. M	Charles Zeuner ("American Harp"), 1832	39
Hursley	•••••	L. M	From Francis Joseph Hayan. Arr., w ujuan Henry Monk, 1801.	1
TTT TNOT		L M	Jonathan Spilman *	26
Invernes	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	S. M	Jonathan Spilman *	22
(Iowa)		S. M	(See "Kentucky.")	.72
Irish		C. M	Isaac Smith, cir. 1760 * 19	97
Italy		6s & 4s 7s, 8 lines	Isaac Smith, cir. 1760 *	30
(Ives)		7s, 8 lines	(See "Beulah.")	55
1		G 35 0 1	117112 D'112 1501 0 D 115 0	-0
JORDAN.		C. M., 8 lines	William Billings, 1781. Arr., S. P. W. * 2.	51
(Judgme	nt)	L. M	(See " Monmouth.") 2	94
KENTHO		S. M	Aaron Chapin "Methodist Harmonist," N. Y., 1822.) 1	72
MENIOCI	AI		214/01/01/41/01/01/01/01/10/11/01/10/201/01/01/02/	
LABAN		S. M	Lowell Mason, 1830	18
Land of	Rest	С. М	William B. Bradbury, 1863	60
Lanesbo	ro'	C. M	English melody Henry W. Greatorez (Root and Sweetser's Coll.), 1849 1 J. Edson, 1782	23
Leighton	1	S. M	Henry W. Greatorex (Root and Sweetser's Coll.), 1849 1	.86
		Н. М	J. Edson, 1782 1	08
Lisbou		S. M		10
Lischer.	N	Н. М		16 241
London,	New	C. M L. M		95
Louvan.	Zindnoss	L. M		47
Luther	XIIIIIIIIII SS	S. M	Thomas Hastings, 1835	208
Luton		L. M	Aaron Williams' Coll,, 1760	35
MADISON		8s, 8 lines	Sylvanus B. Pond, 1841 1	59
Maitland	L	С. М	Allen. Western melody 1	55
Mannhe	im	8s & 7s	From Ludwig van Beethoven, 1770–1827 * Giacomo Rossini, 1792–1868. Adapted	48
		C. M	Giacomo Rossini, 1792–1868. Adapted 1	13
Mariow.		C. M 6s & 4s		12 62
Martyn		7s, 8 lines	S B Marsh 1836 ("Musical Miscallany")	02
Martyre	lom)	С. М	S. B. Marsh, 1836. ("Musical Miscellany.") 1 (See "Avon.") 2	52
Martyrs		С. М	Scotch melody, 1611 * 9	37
Mear		C. M	Welsh Air. Aaron Williams' Coll., cir. 1760 William Mather, 1790	22
Medfield		C. M	William Mather, 1790 64, 1	153
Melody		C. M	Aaron Chapin, (" N. Y. Selection of Sacred Music," 1823.) 2	11
Mendeh	ras	7s & 6s, 8 lines	German Volkslied. Ad. by Lowell Mason ("Modern Psalm-	
			(ist ''), 1839	15
Mendon	••••••	L. M. C. P. M.	German. Arr. by Lowell Mason ("Sacred Harmony"), 1832. Lowell Mason, 1839.	26
Meridan	••••••	7s, 8 lines	Adapted by George Kingsley, 1838	84
Messiah		C. M	Geo. Frederick Handel,, 1741. Ad. from "The Messiah." 1	
(Micah)		С. М	(See "Bemerton,")	205
Migdol		L. M	Lowen mason, 1040	190
Missiona	ry Chant	L. M	Charles Zenner, 1832)-): <u>?</u>
Missiona	ary Hymn	7s & 6s, 8 lines	Lowell Mason, 1824. 2 "Esist gewisslich." Joseph Klug's Gesangbuch, 1535 *	25
Monmou	ith	L. M	"Esist gewisslich." Joseph Klug's Gesangbuch, 1535 * 2	54
Monson	•••••	C. M. Slipes	Samuel R. Brown. Arr., Thomas Hastings, 1836 1	43
Moravia	Q	C. M., 8 lines 7s. 8 lines	German melody ("N. Y. Choralist," 1871.) * 1 Lowell Mason, 1830	.28
Mount A	uburn	C. M	George Kingsley, 1838	220 243
Mount (alvary	7s, 6 lines	Johann Rosenmüller, 1655. Adapted	07
Mozart		78	Johann Rosenmüller, 1655. Adapted 1 J. C. Wolfgang A. Mozart, 1756-91. Adapted	73
NAOMI .		С. М	Lowell Mason, 1836 1	88
(Nayland	l)	С. М		54
Nearer I	10me	6s	John M. Evans, 1860.	67
Nettleto:	L	8s & 7s, 6 or 81 L. P. M	Asahel Nettleton, 1825 * 1 Hugh Bond, 1790 Altored	
New Ha	ven	6s & 4s		37 56
HOW Ha				00

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

NAME.	METRE.	AUTHOR OR SOURCE. P	AGE.
Nicaea		John R. Dulige 1861	
		John B. Dykes, 1861. "Christus der ist mein Leben." Melchior Vulpius, 1609. Har., Lukuby Erk, 1863. "Liebster Jesu wur sind hier." Johann Rudolf Ahle, 1664.	
Normanton	С. М	Ludnia Frk 1863	101
		("Lightan low way and him" Johann Dudold the 1664	. 191
Nuremberg	7s, 6 lines	Altered *	234
		(Anorea	401
OARSTIT TE	CM	Charles Zowner 1930	53
OAESVILLE Old Hundredth	Т. М	Charles Zeuner, 1839	
Oliphant	92 70 X- 4	Guillaume Franc, 1543. (Marot and Beza's Psalter), * Lowell Mason, 1832*	170
Olivet	60 (+ 10	Lowell Mason, 1002	101
Olmutz	S W	Lowell Mason, 1831 *	60
Olney	e 1r	Eighth Gregorian Tone. Ad., Lowell Mason, 1832 Lowell Mason, 1830	180
Orland	T W	William Arnold, 1768-1832 *	180
Ortonville	C M	Thomas Hastings, 1837	200
Osgood	Qa Ta 1- 1	Ann from Datas Dittas 1700 \$	059
Otto	83 A 78 8 lines	Arr. from Peter Ritter, 1790 * Henry K. Oliver, 1840 *	200
0100	05 & 78, 0 Imes	Menry A. Onver, 1920 *	249
DIDIDICT	Tal- Ga Qlinoa	Endoniale & Wahan *	000
PARADISE Park Street	T M	Frederick A Weber * Frederick M. A Venua, cir. 1810	202
Peterboro'	C 31	Ralph Harrison, 1786 *	. 00
(Phuvah)		(See "Normanton.").	101
Pilesgrove	T 11	See "Normanton.)	191
Pleyel	To	Nahum Mitchell, 1812 * Ignace Pleyel, 1757–1831	201
Domthern]	T Nf	Thomas Thereby 17	61
Portugal Portuguese Hymn	110	Thomas Thorley, 17—	100
Fortuguese Hymn	118	John Reading, 1700	.182
QUITO	TN	William Horsley, 1774-1858 *	152
QUII0	L	" titlan 110/ sleg, 11/4-1000 "	102
RAPTURE	CDM	Edward Harwood, 1707-1787 *	36
Rathbun	Q. 1. DI	<i>Haman Control</i> 1051	199
Rest	T M	Ithamar Conkey, 1851.	245
Rest for the weary	Re & Se with Ohon	I W Dadman u Porival Maladica " 1960	268
Retreat	T M	William B. Bradbury, 1844 J. W. Dadmun. "Revival Melodies," 1860 Thomas Hastings, 1822	193
Rhine	L M	Thomas Hastings, 1822	221
Rhine, New	G M	Common molody *	259
Rochester	C M	Thomas Hastings, 1836 * German melody *. Aaron Williams' Coll., cir. 1760 *. Aaron Chapin. "Methodist Harmonist," N. Y., 1822 Lowell Mason, 1830	163
Rockbridge	т. м.	Auron Chamin (1) Nothedist Harmonist ?? N. V. 1899	68
Rockingham	Т. М.	Land Maron 1990	105
Rock of Ages	L. SL.	Thomas Hastings, 1830.	100
Rolland	T M	William B. Bradbury, 1844.	101
Rosefield	Ta f on C linea	Cæsar Malan, 1830	89
Rothwell	T M	William Tansur vin 1742	50
Russia	Cafe Ta Olipoa	William Tansur, cir. 1743 Dimitri S. Bartnansky, 1751–1825. Ad. by Lowell Mason	74
Russia	os a 18, 8 miles	Dimitri S. Darthansky, 1151-1625. Ad. by Lowert Hason	12
C. D.D. I. MTT	Fa Con Qlinos	Lowell Mason, 1834	11
SABBATH St. Ann's		William Croft 1719	12
St. George	C M	William Croft, 1712 "Lobt Gott, ihr Christen." Nicolaus Hermann, 1544. Altered *	100
St. John's	C M	English melody. Aaron Williams' Coll., cir. 1760 *	44
St. Martin's	C M	William Tansur, 1735*	87
St. Thomas		William Tansur 1708	214
Saul	L. M. 6 lines	William Tansur, 1708	246
Scotland	198	John Clarke (Whitfield) cir 1800	109
Seasons	LM		
Seymour	78	From Carl Maria von Weber, 1825 * George F. Root, 1859 Samuel Stanley, 1800 * Thomas Shoel, 1810 *	171
Shining Shore	8s & 7s. Tro., 81	George F. Root, 1859.	266
Shirland	S M	Samuel Stanley 1800 *	200
Shoel	L.M.	Thomas Shoel, 1810 *	178
Sicily	88. 78. & 4	"O Sanctissima " Sicilian melody *	17
Silver Street	S. M.	"O Sanctissima." Sicilian melody * Isaac Smith, 1770	19
Solitude	78	L. T. Downes (Greatorex Coll., 1851)	167
Spanish Hymn	7s. 6 or 8 lines	Spanish melody *	166
State Street	S. M	Jonathan C. Woodman, 1844.	229
Stephens	C. M	Isdac Smid, 1'10 L. T. Downes (Greatorex Coll., 1851) Spanish melody *. Jonathan C. Woodman, 1844. William Jones, obit, 1799. ("Psalmo Doxologia," 1822.) Swiss Collection Ralph Harrison, 1786. Samuel Staylen, 1810. 32	154
Stillingfleet	S. M	Swiss Collection	151
Stirling	L. M.	Ralph Harrison, 1786	27
Stonefield	L. M	Samuel Slawley, 1810. 32, English melody. Ad., Lowell Mason, 1832	66
Stow	Н. М.	English melody. Ad., Lowell Mason, 1832.	85
Sunderland	C. M	E. M. Whitaker, 1872 *	176
Supplication	L. M	From W. A. Mozart, 1756-1791 *	111
Surrey	L. M	Costello, cir. 1810 *	222
Swanwick	С. М	L. m. Williams, 1612 From W. A. Mozart, 1756-1791 * — Costello, cir. 1810 * J. Lucas, 17— William B. Bradbury, 1861	140
Sweet Hour	L. M., 8 lines	William B. Bradbury, 1861	164

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

NAME.	METRE.	AUTHOR OR SOURCE. PAGE.
TAMWORTH		Scotch melody. Ad. by Charles Lockhart, 1790 227
Tappan	C M	George Kingsley, 1838
Telemann		Charles Zeuner. 1832 49
Thatcher		George Frederick Hendel, Adapted from "Sosarine," 173263, 161
Theodora		George Frederick H indel (from "Theodora,"), 1749
(Toplady)		(See " Rock of Ages.")
Tranquillity		— Marson. English melody
Truro		Charles Burney, cir. 1760 ("Lock." Coll.)
11410	L	
UXBRIDGE	L. M.	Lowell Mason, 1830
CabinDon,		
VALENTIA.	C. M.	Maximilian Eberwein, 1775-1831. Arr. George Kingsley, 1853. 127
Varina		Christian Heinrich Rink, 1770-1846. Arr., George F. Root, 1849. 257
(Vesper Hymn)		(See "Russia,")
(Visitation)		(See "Belmont.")
(,	,,	
WARD.	L. M	Scotch melody. Arr., Lowell Mason, 1830,
Ware	L. M	George Kingsley, 1838
(Wareham)	L. M.,	(See " All Saints.") 250
Warsaw		Thomas Clark, 1804
Warwick	С. М.,	Samuel Stanley, cir. 1810
Watchman		James Leach, 1789 228
Webb	7s & 6s, 8 lines	George James Webb (from the "Odeon"), 1837 202
Wells		German: before 1740. Aaron Williams' Coll., cir. 1760 244
Welton	L. M	Cæsar Malan, 1830
Wilmot	8s & 7s	Carl Maria von Weber, 1786-1826. Adapted 54
Windham		Daniel Read, 1785 136
Windsor		George Kirby. (Este's Psalter, 1592.) 114
Woodland		Nathaniel D. Gould, 1832 101
Woodstock		Deodatus Dutton, Jr., 1829 212
Woodworth	L. M	William B. Bradbury, 1849 125
YARMOUTH		Lowell Mason, 1835 224
Yoakley		William Yoakley 110
York	С. м	Scotch Psalter, Edinburgh, 1615 144
Z ЕРНYК	7 34	10/11 mm D Due /hum 10/4 102
ZEPHYR Zerah		William B. Bradbury, 1844
Zeran Zion.		Lowell Mason, 1837
2101	05, 18, 0. 4	1 nomus 12ustings, 1000

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

Dage i

COMMON METRE.

IAMBIC 8, 6, 8, 6. Г	age.
Abridge	236
Autroch	70
Arcadia	100
Arlington	112
Armenia	- 76
Auburn	230
Avon	252
Azmon	42
Balerma	58
Bangor	242
Barby	

	age.
Bemerton 52,	205
Bethlehem	
(Bradford)	
Brattle Street, 8 lines.	189
(Bray)	1 90
Broomsgrove	
Brown	175
Byefield	174
Cambridge 40,	
(Chelmsford)	
Chester	141
Chesterfield	138
Chimes	233
China	251

Page. Christmas 71, 158 Christmas ... 71, 158 Clarendon ... 45 Colchester .21, 209 Convay .91 Coronation .90 Coventry .80 Dedham .59 (Denfield) .42 Devizes .65 Downs .192 Dundec .39, 177 (Dundec) .114

Page. Evan 69 (Florence) 127 Geer 142 Geneva..... 43 Glasgow..... 99 Henry 38 Howard 41 Hummel 239 197 197 (Dundec) 114 Irish 197 (Elim). 142 Jordan, 8 lines 258

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

N

A G M R

1

D

ELLELL

FS

A

10	uje.
Land of Rest	260
Lanesboro'	23
London, New	241
Maitland	155
Manoah	113
Marlow	12
(Martyrdom)	252
Martyrs	237
Mear	22
Mear	153
Melody	211
Messiah	139
(Micah) 52,	205
Monson Moravian, 8 lines	143
Moravian, 8 lines	128
Mount Auburn	243
Naomi	188
(Nayland)	154
Normanton	191
Oaksville	53
Ortonville	93
Peterboro'	8
(Phuvah)	191
Rhine. New	259
Bochester	163
Saint Ann's	13
	199
Saint John's	44
Saint Martin's	87
Stephens	154
Sunderland	176
Swanwick	140
Tappan	256
Valentia	127
Varina, 8 lines	257
Warwick	92
Windsor	114
Woodland	101
Woodstock	212
York	144
Zerah	219

Page.	Pe	age.
260	Loving-Kindness	147
23	Luton	35
241	Mendon	26
155	Migdol	156
113	Missionary Chant	223
12	Monmouth	254
252	Old Hundredth	31
237	Orland	206
$\frac{22}{1}$	Park Street	86
54, 153	Pilesgrove	201
211	Portugal 14,	232
139	Quito	152
52, 205	Rest	245
$143 \\128$	Retreat	193
0.10	Rockbridge	68
243	Rockingham	105
2, 188	Rolland	137
154 191	Rothwell	50 246
	Saul, 6 lines Seasons	173
		178
	Shoel Stirling	27
191	Stonefield 32,	66
259	Supplication	111
163	Surrey	222
13	Sweet Hour, 8 lines	164
199	Tranquillity	261
44	Truro	51
. 87	Uxbridge	25
. 154	Ward	194
176	Ware	215
140	(Wareham)	250
	Wells	244
127	Welton	33
257	Windham	136
92	Woodworth	212
114	Yoakley	110
101	Zephyr	103
212		
144		
219		
	SHORT METRE.	
	SHOWL MISTICS.	
E.		

LONG METRE.

IAMBIC, 8, 8, 8, 8.

Alfreton	231
All Saints	250
Angels	34
Anvern	207
Appleton	195
Arnheim	76
Bera	104
Blendon	146
Brewer	238
Captivity	216
Duke Street	6
Ellenthorpe	67
Ernan	124
Evening Hymn	165
Federal Street	57
(Forest)	68
Germany	179
Gratitude	157
Hamburg 83,	196
Hebron 135,	210
Hursley	7
Illinois	126
(Judgment)	254
Louvan	95

Bonar, 8 lines	247
Boylston 82,	217
Braden	148
Dennis 160,	
Detroit	134
Dover	- 94
Dunbar	265
Golden Hill	102
Inverness	122
(Iowa)	172
Kentucky	172
Laban	18
Leighton	186
Lisbon	10
Luther	20
Olmutz	60
Olney	180
Saint Thomas 46,	214
Shirland	200
Silver Street	19
State Street	229
Stillingfleet	151
Thatcher	
Watchman	228

IAMBIC, 6, 6, 8, 6.

Page.	
LONG	Beu
PARTICULAR METRE,	Elth
	Getl
IAMBIC, 8, 8, 8; 8, 8, 8.	Hall
ewcourt	Hen
ewcourt 37	Holl
	Holl
COMMON	Hor
PARTICULAR METRE.	Hot
	(Ive. Mar
IAMBIC, 8, 8, 6; 8, 8, 6.	Mar
	Mor
riel 145	Mt.
anges 119	Moz
Ieribah 118	Nur
apture 36	Pley
and the second second second second	Roc
SHORT	liı
PARTICULAR METRE.	Ros
ANTICOLAR METRE.	Sabl
IAMBIC, 6, 6, 8; 6, 6, 8.	Sey
	Soli
Dalston 24	Span
	liı
	Tele
IALLELUJAH METRE.	The
T	(Top
IAMBIC, 6, 6, 6, 6, 8, 8.	
Bethesda 130	OF
Darwell 88	SE
laddam 29	IAM
Iarwich 47 Lenox 108	IAM
enox 108	Chr
lischer 16	Ewi
Rhine 221	(Go
tow	Mei
Varsaw	Mis
	Para
SIXES.	Web
SIALS.	Yar
IAMBIC, 6, 6, 6, 6.	
gatha, 8 lines 185	
Searer Home 267	TR
	Am
SIXES AND FOURS.	
LAMBIC, 6, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4.	

America	235
Italy	30
Marriott	62
New Haven	
Olivet	184

IAMBIC, 6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 4. Bethany...... 169

6, 4, 6, 4, 6, 6, 6, 4. Hope 123

SEVENS.

TROCHAIC, 7, 7, 7, 7. Aletta, 4 or 6 lines ... 117 Benevento, 8 lines ... 240

Beulah 8 lines	25.5
Eltham, 8 lines	204
Gethsemane, 6 lines	79
Halle	28
Hendon	20
Holley 9,	213
Holley9, Hollingside, 8 lines	116
Horton Hotham, 8 lines	183
Hotham, 8 lines	150
Ives) 8 lines	255
Martyn, 8 lines	106
Messiah, 8 lines	139
Morning Star, 8 lines.	220
Mt. Calvary, 6 lines	107
Mozart	-73
Mozart	234
Pleyel	61
Pleyel	
lines	131
lines Rosefield, 4 or 6 lines.	89
Sabbath, 6 or 8 lines	11
Seymour	171
Solitude	167
Spanish Hymn, 6 or 8	
lines	166
Telemann	49
Theodora	149
(Toplady) 6 lines	131
SEVENS AND SIXE	es.
IAMBIC, 7, 6, 7, 6, 7, 6, 7	, 6.

Page.

	,
Christine	264
Ewing	263
(Goodwin)	202
Mendebras	15
Missionary Hymn	225
Paradise	262
Webb	202
Yarmouth	224

7,	6,	7,	6,	7,	7,	7,	6.	
TRO	сн	AI	C 4	NI	5 I	AB	IBIC.	

Amsterdam..... 168

EIGHTS.

8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8, 8.

ANAPESTIC.

Madison..... 159

EIGHTS AND SEVENS.

8, 7, 8, 7. TROCHAIC.

Austria, 6 or 8 lines. 203 Autumn, 8 lines.... 121 Bartimeus, 4 or 6 lines 120 Bavaria, 4, 6 or 8 lines 78

EIGHTS AND SEVENS.

Even me, 8 lines, (See 8, 7, 8, 7, 6, 7)..... 115

METRICAL INDEX OF TUNES.

Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Harwell, 6 or 8 lines,	EIGHTS, SEVENS	8, 7, 8, 7, 6, 7.	11, 12, 12, 10.
(See 8, 7, 8, 7, 7, 7). 55 Mannheim	AND FOUR.	Even me (See 8s & 7s) 115	Nicaea 5
Nettleton, 6 or 8 lines	8, 7, 8, 7, 4, 7. TROCHAIC.	8, 7, 8, 7, 7, 7.	TWELVES.
Rathbun 133	Belmont	Harwell (See 8s & 7s). 55	10 10 10 10
Rest for the Weary 268			12, 12, 12, 12. ANAPESTIC.
Russia, 8 lines 74 Shining Shore, 8	Oliphant	ELEVENS.	Scotland 109
lines 266	Sicily 17	11, 11, 11, 11. ANAPESTIC.	
(Vesper Hymn) 8 lines	Tamworth	Frederick 248	12, 11, 12, 11.
	Zion 97	Portuguese Hymn 182	Frederick (See 11s) 248

INDEX OF AUTHORS OF HYMNS.

ADAMS, MRS. SARAH FLOWER (1805-1849), 472. BROWN, WILLIAM (1822), 19. ADDISON, JOSEPH (1672-1719), 82, 110, 710. BROWNE, REV. SIMON (1680-1732), 23. ALEXANDER, MRS. CECIL FRANCES (1858), 377 BRUCE, MICHAEL (1746-1767), 693, 706. BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN (1794-), 654. ALEXANDER, REV. JAMES W., D.D. (1804-1859), 384. BURDER, REV. GEORGE (1752-1832), 118, 597. ALLEN, G---- N. (1849), 434. ALLEN, REV. JAMES (1734-1804), 150, 334. BURDSALL, RICHARD (1806), 305. ALLEN, REV. JONATHAN (1801), 269. BURNHAM, REV. RICHARD (1749-1810), 316. AMBROSE (340-397), 65, 258. BURNS, REV. JAMES DRUMMOND (1823-1864), 14, 326. AUBER, HABRIET (1773-1862), 16, 21, 239, 570. BURTON, JOHN (1803-), 621. BYROM, JOHN (1691-1763), 453. BAKER, REV. & SIR HENRY WILLIAMS, BART. (1821-), 524, 642, 750. CARY, PHŒBE (1825-1871), 749. CARLYLE, REV. JOSEPH DACRE (1759-1804), 54. CASWALL, REV. EDWARD (1814-), 225, 385-387. CAWOOD, REV. JOHN (1775-1852), 202. BAKEWELL, REV. JOHN (1721-1819), 148, 213. BARBAULD, MRS. ANNA LÆTITIA (1743-1825), 604, 645, 656, 690. BARLOW, JOEL (1755-1812), 668. BATHURST, REV. WILLIAM HILEY (1796-), 27, 158, CENNICK, REV. JOHN (1717-1755), 25, 349, 401, 467, 712. 615, 627. CHANDLER, REV. JOHN (1837), 219, 220, 258, 603. BEDDOME, REV. BENJAMIN (1717—1795), 153, 171, 182, 354, 372, 531, 544, 577, 593, 602, 626, 653.
 BEMAN, REV. NATHAN S. S., D.D. (1786—1871), 339, CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN (1790), 459. CODNER, ELIZABETH (1860), 321. COFFIN, PROF. CHARLES (1676-1749), 667. Collyer, Rev. William Bengo, D.D. (1782-1854), 295. 624, 681, 701. 713. BENNETT, HENRY (1851), 745. CONDER, JOSIAH (1789-1855), 327, 364. BERNARD DE CLAIRVAUX (1091-1153), 383, 387, BERNARD DE MORLAIX (ab. 1150), 739-742. COOPER, J--- (1810), (?) 67. BERRIDGE, REV. JOHN (1716-1793), 665. BETHUNE, REV. GEORGE W., D.D. (1805-1862), 611, COTTERELL, REV. THOMAS (1779-1823), 157, 159, 637, Cowper, WILLIAM (1731-1800), 174, 221, 417, 446, 458, 485, 492, 526, 555, 534, 613. COXE, REV. ARTHUR CLEVELAND, D.D., (1818-), 558. BICKERSTETH, REV. EDWARD HENRY (1825-), 75. BLACKLOCK, REV, THOMAS, D.D. (1721-1791), 81. CROSBY, FANNY (1849), 460. BODEN, REV. JAMES (1757-1841), 149, 304. CUMMINS, JAMES J. (-1867), 475. REV. HORATIUS, D.D. (1808-), 69, 198, 518, BONAR, 640, 694, DANA, MRS. MARY S. B. [PALMER] (1841), 744. BONAR, MRS. HORATIUS (1853), 342. DAVIES, REV. SAMUEL (1724-1761), 588. BORTHWICK, JANE (1854), 517, 743. BOWRING, SIR JOHN, LL.D. (1792-1872), 208, 369, 617. DAVIS, REV. THOMAS (1864), 738. DECK, JAMES GEORGE (1837), 520. BRADY, REV. NICHOLAS. D.D. (1659-1726), See Tate. DEFLEURY, MARIA (1806), 447. BRIDGES, MATTHEW (1852), 261. DENNY, SIR EDWARD, BART. (1796-), 368, 374. DICKSON, REV. DAVID (1583-1663), 729. BROWN, MRS. PHŒBE H. (1783-1861), 9, 609.

DOANE, REV. GEORGE W., D.D. (1799-1859), 11, 212. DOBELL, JOHN (1757-1840), 283. DODDRINGE, REV. PHILIP, D.D. (1702-1751), 8, 28, 55.	LYTE, REV. HENRY FRANCIS (1793-1847), 109, 129, 336, 423, 454, 465, 508, 511, 630.
Doddridge, Rev. PHILIP, D.D. (1702-1751), 8, 28, 55, 90, 132, 152, 191, 192, 233, 273, 276, 373, 376, 397, 409, 443, 445, 449, 452, 501, 565, 573, 576, 589, 584, 587, 608, 620, 622, 646, 669-671, 674, 682, 736.	MACKAY, MRS. MARGARET (1832), 689. MADAN, REV. MARTIN (1726—1790), 297. MAITLAND, FANNY F. (1827), 513.
DRAFER, B — H. (1816), 628. DUFFIELD. REV. GEORGE, D.D. (1818—), 365, 629.	MANT, RT. REV. RICHARD (1776-1848), 164. MARRIOTT, REV. JOHN (1780-1825), 167.
DWIGHT, REV. JOHN S. (1844), 661. DWIGHT, REV. TIMOTHY, D.D. (1752-1817), 33, 285,	MASON, REV. JOHN (-1694), 10. MASSIE, RICHARD (1859), 370.
292, 560, 703.	MEDLEY, REV. SAMUEL (1738-1799), 193, 282, 406, 411. MERCER, REV. WILLIAM (1864), 667.
EASTBURN, JAMES WALLIS (1798—1819), 66. EDMESTON, JAMES (1791—1867), 476, 632.	MERRICK, REV. JAMES (1720-1769), 468, 691. MIDLANE, ALBERT (1825-), 610.
ELLIOTT, CHARLOTTE (-1871), 346, 461, 500, 540. ELLIOTT. MRS. JULIA ANNE (-1841), 18.	MITCHELL, REV. WILLIAM (1831), 396. MONSELL, REV. JOHN S. B., LL.D. (1811-), 87, 230.
ELVEN, REV. CORNELIUS (1797—), 310. ENFIELD, REV. WILLIAM, D.D. (1741—1797), 210.	MONTGOMERY, JAMES (1771–1854), 12, 45, 119, 130, 162, 160, 200, 216, 267, 479, 482, 486, 566, 572, 599, 579, 501, 502, 603, 651, 655, 602, 712, 503, 579,
Evans, Rev. Jonathan (1749-1809), 34, 215.	551, 556, 662, 651, 657, 696, 718, Moore, Rev. Henry (1732–1802), 92. Moore, Thomas (1780–1852), 535.
FABER, REV. FREDERICK WILLIAM (1815-1863), 97, 352, 734.	MOREL, PROF. THOMAS (1781–1840), 635. MORELSON, REV. JOHN, D.D. (1749–1798), 195.
FAWCETT, REV. JOHN, D.D. (1730-1817), 138, 172, 275, 491, 509, 600.	MUHLENBERG, REV. WILLIAM A., D.D. (1826), 697.
FORTUNATUS, VENANTIUS H. C. (530-609), 219.	NEALE, REV. JOHN MASON (1818-1866), 717, 739-742. NEEDHAM, REV. JOHN (ab. 1768), 83, 357, 435.
GERHARDT, REV. PAUL (1606-1676), 523. GIBBONS, REV. THOMAS, D.D. (1720-1785), 634, 650,	NELSON, REV. DAVID, M.D. (1793-1844), 722, 747. NEWTON, REV. JOHN (1725-1807), 17, 46, 315, 329, 333,
735. GOODE, REV. WILLIAM (1762-1816), 147.	353, 398, 419, 477, 478, 481, 484, 493, 522, 568, 612, 673, 711, 675, 728.
GRANT, SIR ROBERT (1785—1838), 323. GRIGG, REV. JOSEPH (—1768), 289, 408. GURNEY, REV. ARCHER THOMPSON (1820—), 203.	NOEL, HON. AND REV. GERARD THOMAS (1782-1851), 393.
GURNEY, JOHN HAMPDEN (1802-1862), 490.	OCKUM, REV. SAMSON (1723-1792), 332. Ogilvie, Rev. John, D.D. (1733-1814), 91.
HAMMOND, REV. WILLIAM (-1783), 44, 259. HARBAUGH, REV. HENRY (1818-1867), 416.	ONDERDONK, RT. REV. HENRY U. (1789-1858), 127, 285.
HART, REV. JOSEPH (1712-1768), 43, 64, 161, 214, 265, 266, 309.	PALMER, REV. RAY, D.D. (1808-), 30, 218, 280, 322, 383, 400, 413, 442, 515, 676.
HASTINGS, THOMAS, D.M. (1784-1872), 13, 204, 469, 507, 567.	 PARK, REV. ROSWELL, D.D. (1807-), 367. PEACOCK, JOHN (1776), 585. PEABODY, REV. WHLIAM B. O., D.D. (1799-1847), 683.
HATFIELD, REV. EDWIN F., D.D. (1807—), 22, 65, 73, 664. 664. HAWEIS, REV. THOMAS, M.D. (1732—1820), 301, 530.	PEABODY, REV. WILLIAM B. O., D.D. (1799-1847), 683. PERRONET, REV. EDWARD (-1792), 247.
HAYWARD, —— (1806), 31. HEATH, GEORGE (1806), 504.	RAFFLES, REV. THOMAS, D.D. (1788-1863), 324, 719. REED, REV. ANDREW, D.D. (1787-1862), 156, 165, 196,
HEBER, RT. REV. REGINALD, D.D. (1783-1826), 1, 205, 631, 698, 715.	243, 270, 410. Robinson, Rev. Charles S., D.D. (1862), 473.
HEGINBOTHAM, REV. OTTIWELL (1744-1768), 105, 117, 178, 498.	ROBINSON, REV. ROBERT (1735—1790), 143, 144, 366. RYLAND, REV. JOHN, D.D. (1753—1825), 70, 421, 432,
HERVEY, REV. JAMES (1714—1758), 533. HILL, REV. ROWLAND (1744—1833), 302, 512, 704.	592. SANTOLIUS VICTORINUS (1630—1697), 603.
HOPE, HENRY (1852), 341. How, Rev. William Walsham (1823), 618, 643. Hunter, Rev. William (1857), 751.	Schmolke, Rev. Besjamin (1672–1737), 517. Scott, Elizabeth (ab. 1764), 619, 644.
Hyde, Mrs. Ann Beadly (-1872), 291.	SCOTT, SIR WALTER (1771-1832), 716. SEAGRAVE, REV. ROBERT (1693-?), 470.
JERVIS, REV. THOMAS (1795), 40. JOHNSON, MRS. CATHERINE H. (1866), 652.	SEARS; REV. EDMUND H. (1810-), 194. SEYMOUR, AARON CROSSLEY HOBART (1780-), 248.
Jones, Rev. Edmund (1722—1765), 281.	SHIRLEY, SELINA, COUNTESS OF HUNTINGDON (1707- 1791), 328.
KEBLE, REV. JOHN (1792–1866), 5. KELLY, REV. THOMAS (1769–1855), 24, 35, 135, 145, 146,	SHIRLEY, HON. AND REV. WALTER (1725-1786), 36. SHRUBSOLE, REV. WILLIAM (1729-1797), 625.
244-246, 350, 569, 571, 590, 623, 638. KEMPTHORNE, REV. JOHN (1810), 125. KEN, RT. REV. THOMAS (1637-1711), 2, 3.	SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA H. (1791-1865), 163. SMITH, MRS. CAROLINE [SPRAGUE] (1856), 699. SMITH, REV. SAMUEL FRANCIS, D.D. (1808-) 580, 660.
KETHE, REV. THOMAS (1051)-1111, 2, 5. KETHE, REV. WILLIAM (1561), 77. KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT (1779–1843), 126.	SMYTH, EDWARD (1774), 37. SPITTA, BEV. CARL J. P., D.D. (1801-1859), 370.
KRUGER, JOHN (1640), 300.	$ \begin{array}{c} \texttt{STEELE}, \texttt{ANNE} (1716 - 1778), 52, 114, 140, 142, 173, 188, \\ \texttt{257}, 263, 274, 278, 288, 313, 314, 319, 345, 360, 378, \\ \texttt{405}, \texttt{425} - \texttt{427}, \texttt{431}, \texttt{463}, \texttt{499}, \texttt{525}, \texttt{537}, \texttt{548}, \texttt{666}, \texttt{672}, \end{array} $
LAURENTI, LAURENTIUS (1660—1722), 743. LLOYD, WILLIAM FREEMAN (1791—1853), 514.	405, 425–427, 431, 463, 499, 525, 537, 548, 666, 672, 707, 727.

STENNETT, Rev. SAMUEL, D.D. (1727-1795), 39, 229, 234, 256, 318, 320, 391, 502, 726. STERNHOLD, THOMAS (-1549), 95. STOCKER, JOHN (1776), 166. STOCKER, JOHN (1776), 166. STOWELL, REV. HUGH (1799-1865), 168, 539. STRONG, REV. NATHAN, D.D. (1748-1816), 658. SWAIN, REV. JOSEPH (1761-1796), 268, 594. TAPPAN, REV. WILLIAM BINGHAM (1794-1849), 720. TATE. NAHUM (1652-1715), 47, 106, 108, 123, 454. TATLOCK, ELEANOR (1798), 348.

- TAYLOB, JANE (1783-1823), 361.
- TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD (1697-1769), 483.
- THEODORE (ab. 820), 717.
- THOMAS, OF CELANO (1250), 716.
- THOMPSON, REV. ALEXANDER R. (1869), 748.
- TOPLADY, REV. AUGUSTUS M. (1740-1778), 217, 330, 363, 451, 528.
- TURNER, REV. DANIEL (1710-1798), 429.

VOKE, MRS. (1806), 583.

WALLIN, REV. BENJAMIN (1711-1782), 251.

WARDLAW, REV. RALPH, D.D. (1779-1553), 112, 466, 639,
 WARDLAW, REV. RALPH, D.D. (1674-1748), 4, 6, 7, 15, 20,
 26, 32, 38, 41, 48-51, 53, 55-63, 71, 72, 76, 78-80,
 84-86, 88, 89, 93, 94, 96, 98-104, 107, 113, 116, 120-122, 124, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 141, 151, 155,
 169, 170, 175-177, 179-181, 183-187, 189, 190, 206,

- 207, 209, 211, 222, 224, 226—228, 235, 237, 238, 240, 342, 250, 252, 254, 260, 262, 264, 271, 272, 277, 287, 290, 296, 306, 307, 317, 340, 343, 347, 351, 355, 356, 358, 359, 379—382, 388, 389, 392, 394, 402, 403, 412, 414, 422, 428, 430, 433, 436—441, 444, 448, 450, 455— 457, 462, 466, 488, 489, 194—497, 505, 519, 521, 532, 536, 541, 542, 545—547, 549, 550—554, 557, 559, 561, 562—564, 575, 578, 552, 591, 601, 605, 606, 607, 614, 633, 649, 677—680, 684—688, 692, 702, 705, 703, 709, 714, 721, 723—725, 730, 731.

- WESLEY, REV. SAMUEL (1662-1735), 223.
- WHITE, HENRY KIRKE (1785-1806), 513.
- WHITFIELD, REV. FREDERICK (1859), 395, 399.
- WILLIAMS, HELEN MARIA (1762-1827), 529.
- WILLIAMS, REV. WILLIAM (1717-1791), 476, 636.
- WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER (1807-1867), 653.
- WINGROVE, JOHN (1806), 337.
- WORDSWORTH, RT. REV. CHRISTOPHER, D.D. (1807-1, 29, 648, 752.
- WRANGHAM, WILLIAM (1829), 128.
- WREFORD, REV. JOHN REYNELL, D.D. (1837), 663. AUTHORSHIP UNCERTAIN:
 - 42, 111, 115, 154, 197, 255, 279, 284, 293, 371, 404, 415, 418, 424, 516, 538, 543, 556, 616, 733, 746.

INDEX OF AUTHORS OF TUNES.

PAGE.

AHLE, JOHANN RUDOLF (1625-1673)..... 234 ALLEN, _____ 155 AMERICAN MELODY..... .. 119 22, 96, 151 ANON CUTHBERT, MRS..... DADMUN, REV. J. W..... 268 DARWELL, REV. JOHN, Eng., cir., 1750. 208 DARWELL, REV. JOHN, Eng., cir., 1750. 88 Downs, L. T., 1851. 167 DUNBAR, E. W., 1858. 265 DUTTON, DEODATUS, JR., 1829. 212 DYKES, REV. JOHN B., Eng., 1861. 5, 116 BILLINGS, WILLIAM, Boston (1746-1800). 258 BOND, HUGH (Lay Vicar Choral, Exeter Cathedral, 1762-1792) BOST, AMI (Switzerland, Contemporary)..... 157 BOYCE, WILLIAM, Mus. Doc. (1710-1779). 195 BRADBURY, WILLIAM B. (1816-1868), 103, 115, 117, 137, 148, 164, 175, 216, 245, 260. EBERWEIN MAXIMILIAN (1775—1831)...... 127 BROWN, REV. SAMUEL R., D.D., Am. Miss. to Japan 143 BURNEY, CHARLES, MUS. DOC. (1726-1814). 51 EDSON, J., 1782. 108 ESTE'S (THOMAS) PSalter, 1592. 114 CABEY, HENRY (-1743)..... 235

PAGE

INDEX OF AUTHORS OF TUNES.

PAGE	Dige
GARDINER, WILLIAM, 1830	PAGE MOZART, J. C. WOLFGANG AMADEUS (1756- 1791)
GLASER, CARL GOTTHELF (1784—1829)	NAGELI, HANS GEORGE, Switz, (1773—1836.) 160, 187 NARES, JAMES, Mus. Doc., York, Eng. (1715—1783). 168 NETTLETON, REV. ASAHEL (1783—1844) 132
GREGORIAN	OLIVER, HENRY K. (1800-) 57, 249
HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK (1685-1759), 63, 70, 71, 139, 158, 161, 246. HARRISON, RALPH (REV.), Manchester (1748-	PERKINS, THEODORE E., New York
1810)	RANDALL, JOHN, Mus. Doc. (1715-1799)40, 98 READ, DANIEL, New Haven, Conn., 178510, 120, 136 READING, JOHN, Org., Lond. (1690-1766)182 REDHEAD, RICHARD, Org., Lond., "Church Hymn Tunes," 1853
HATTON, J. (See REYE)	RINK, JOHANN CIRIISTIAN HEINRICH (1770—1846). 257 RITTER, PETER (cir. 1760—). 253 Root, George Frederick, 1820—
HOLDEN, OLIVER, Mass. (-1831)	SHOEL, THOMAS, Eng. (1759–1823)
IVES, ELAM, JR., CONN. (1802–1864)	SPILMAN, REV. JONATHAN (1835)
JONES, REV. WILLIAM, England (1726-1799) 154	SWAN, TIMOTHY, Mass. (1760-1842)
KINGSLEY, GEORGE, Northampton, Mass., 77, 84, 127, 215, 243, 248, 256. KINBY, GEORGE, Organist to Queen Elizabeth (Este's Psalter, 1597)	TALLIS, THOMAS, LOND. (-1585)10, 155. ATT. 165 TANSUR, WILLIAM, Eng. (1699—cir. 1774), 46, 50, 87, 190, 214, 242. TAYLOR, VIRGHL CORYDON (1817—)
KLUG, JOSEPH, "Gesangbuch," 1535	THORLEY, THOMAS, 17
LEACH. JAMES, England (1762-1798)	VENUA, FREDERICK M. A., Paris (1788-)
LOCKHART, CHARLES, Org., Lond., 1790	WARREN, SAMUEL P
MADAN, REV. MARTIN, Eng. (1726-1790) 150 MADAN, DR. SPENSER (Bishop), (-1813) 129 MALAN, REV. CESAR, Geneva (1787-1857). 20, 33, 89 MART, G. D. 1926	WEBBE, SAMUEL, SEN., Lond. (1740-1824)
MARSH, S. B., 1836 106 MARSON, 261 MASON, LOWELL, Mus. Doc. (1792-1872), 11, 12, 15, 16, 18, 25, 26, 29, 42, 47, 55, 60, 81, 82, 83, 85, 105, 122, 124, 135, 145, 156, 162, 169, 170, 180, 184, 187, 188, 192, 194, 196, 204, 207, 210, 217, 219, 220, 224, 225, 233, 247.	WHITAKER, E. M., Washington, D. C
MATHER, WILLIAM, Organist, Sheffield (1756	YOAKLEY, REV. WILLIAM, Eng 110
MITCHELL, NAHUM, Mass., 1812 201	ZEUNER, CHARLES, Boston (-1857)49, 53, 223, 239

INDEX TO HYMNS.

HYMN.

91

A broken heart, my God, my King - I. Watts. A charge to keep I have - C. Wesley. A few more years shall roll - H. Bonar. Ah! wretched, vile, ungrateful - Miss A. Steele. Alas! and did my Saviour bleed - I. Watts. All hail, incarnate God! - Miss E. Scott. 307 480 694 499 619 All hail the power of Jesus' name - E. Perronet. All people that on earth do dwell - - W. Kethe. 247 77 Almighty Maker, God! - - - I. Walls. Amazing grace—how sweet the sound J. Newton. 120 353 Amazing sight ! the Saviour stands Vill. Hymns. 279 Am I a soldier of the cross - - -536 - L. Watts. Amid the splendors of thy state - Rippon's Coll. 115 An earthly temple here we - Mrs. C. H. Johnson. 652 And can 1 yet delay - - - C. Wesley. And dost thou say, - "Ask what - J. Newton. And must I part with all I have - B. Beddome. 338 484 354 And now another week begins - - - T. Kelly. 24 And will the Lord thus condesc'd Miss A. Steele. 319 And will th' offended God again - - S. Stennett. Angels! lament, behold your - Tr., J. Chandler. 502 220 Approach, my soul! the mercy-seat J. Newton. 315 Arise, arise! with joy survey - - - 7. Kelly. Arise, my soul! arise - - - - C. Wesley. 623 362 Arise, my soult arise Arise, my soult my joyful powers - I. Watts. Arise, O Kiug of gracel arise - - I. Watts. Arise, ye people! and adore - Miss H. Auber. 359 50 239 Arm of the Lord ! awake, awake - W. Shrubsole. 625 Around the Saviour's lofty throne - T. Kelly. As Jesus died and rose again - - M. Bruce, 135 As Jesus died and rose again - - -706 As posts the hart for cooling str'ms H. F. Lyte, Ascend thy throne, almighty King! B. Beddome, Asleep in Jesus !-blessed sl'p Mrs. M. Mackay. 454 626 689 Assembled at thy great command W. B. Collyer, At thy command, our dearest Lord! - I. Watts, Awake, and sing the song - W. Hammond. 624 381 259 Awake, my heart! arise, my tongue! - I. Watts. 358 Awake, my soul! and with the sun - - T. Ken. Awake, my soul! in joyful lays - - S. Medley. - 9 411 Awake, my soul! stretch every - P. Doddridge, Awake, my tongue! thy tribute - -J. Needham. 443 83 Awake, our souls! away, our fears! - I. Watts. 438 Awake, ye saints! and raise your. P. Doddridge. 674 Awake, ye saints ! to praise your King. I. Watts. 107 Awaked by Sinai's awful sound - - S. Ockum. Away from earth my spirit turns - R. Palmer, 332 442 Away from every mortal care - - - I. Watts. Away, my unbelieving fear - - - C. Wesley. 62 503

Before Jehovah's awful throne - - I. Watts. Begin, my soul 1 th' exalted lay - J. Ogilvie, Begin, my tongue! some he'v'nly theme I. Watts. 76 175 Behold ! a stranger 's at the door - - J. Grigg. 289 Behold! the blind their sight receive *I. Walts*. Behold the glories of the Lamb - - - *I. Watts*. 207 137

HYMN. Behold! the lofty sky - - - - I. Watts. Behold the saviour of mankind - S. Westey. Behold the sure foundation stone - I. Watts. Behold the throne of grace - - - J. Newton. Behold the western evening W. B. O. Peabody. 481 683 Behold! what condescending love - J. Peacock, Behold! what wondrous grace - - I. Watts. 585 448 Behold where, in the Friend of man W. Enfield. 210 Bless, O my soul! the living God - - I. Watts. 85 Blessed are the sons of peace - - - I. Watts. Blessed are the souls that hear and know I. Watts. 601 177 Blessed be the dear uniting love - C. Wesley. Blessed be the tie that binds - - J. Fawcett. Blessed be thou, the God of - H. U. Onderdonk. 600 127 Blessed Saviour ! thee I love . - - G. Duffield. Blest Comforter divine - Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. 163 B!est is the man, whose heart doth move I. Watts. 649 Blest is the man whose - Mrs. A. L. Barbauld. 645 Blest Jesus! come thou gently down - Luth. Coll. Blow ye the trumpet, blow - - - C Wesley. Bread of heaven! on thee I feed - - J. Conder. 616 303 364 Brief life is here our portion - Tr. J. M. Neale. Bright and joyful is the morn - J. Montgomery. 739 200 Bright King of glory, dreadful God! - I. Watts. Brightest and best of the sons of the R. Heber. 205 Brightness of the Father's glory - R. Robinson. 144 Broad is the road that leads to death - Watts. 550

Calm on the listening ear of night E. H. Sears. 194 Cast thy burden on the Lord - - - R. Hill. Children of the heavenly King - - J. Cennick. 467 Christ and his cross is all our theme I. Watts. Christ, of all my hopes the ground, R. Wardlaw. 575 466 Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day - - C. Wesley, 232 Come, all ye saints of God - - . - J. Boden. Come, bless Jehovah's name - - E. F. Halfield. Come, blesséd Spirit, Source of , - B. Beddome. Come, dearest Lord! descend and dwell I. Watts. 149 73 153 60 Come, every pious heart ! - - - S. Stennett. 234 Come, happy souls ! approach your God I. Watts. 272 Come, heavenly love ! inspire my Miss A. Steele. Come hither, all ye weary souls - - - I. Watts. 287 Come, Holy Ghost! my soul inspire Vill. Ilymns. 556 Come, Holy Spirit! calm - H. F. Burder's Coll. Come, Holy Spirit! come - J. Hart. Come, Holy Spirit, heavenly Dove! - I. Watts. Come, humble sinner! in whose breast E. Jones. 154 281 Come in, thou bless'd of the Lord! - *I. Kelly.* Come, let our voices join to raise - *I. Watts.* Come, let us join in songs of - *Campbell's Coll.* Come, let us join our cheerful songs - *I. Watts.* 590 290 255141 Come, let us join our friends above - C. Wesley. Come, let us lift our joyful eyes - - I. Watts, Come, let us lift our voices high - - I. Watts. 250 394

HYMN. 52

41

71

38

Come, Lord! and tarry not - - - H. Bonar. Come, Lord! and warm each - - Miss A. Steele. 640 Come, my fond fluttering heart - Miss J. Stette. Come, my soul! thy suit prepare - J. Newton. Come, O my soul! in sacred lays - T. Blacklock. 361 47781 Come, sacred Spirit! from above - P. Doddridge. 152 Come, Saviour, Jesus! from above Tr., J. Wesley. 344 Come, shout aloud the Father's O. Heginbotham. Come, should have a starter of the first starter of the startero of the starter of the starter of the startero of the starter 366 Come, thou soul-transforming Spirit! J. Evans. 34 Come to Calvary's holy mountain J. Montgomery. Come, we that love the Lord! - - 1. Walts. Come, weary souls, with sin - - Miss A. Steele. 288 Come, ye lofty ! come, ye lowly ! A. T. Gurney. 203 Come, ye sinners, poor and wretched - J. Hart. 265 Come, ye souls ! by sin afflicted - J. Swain. Come, ye that know and fear the - G. Burder. 268 Come ye that love the Saviour's Miss A. Steele. 140 Come, ye weary, heavy-laden - - - J. Hart. Come, ye weary sinners! come - - C. Wesley. Commit thou all thy griefs - - Tr., J. Wesley. Crown him with many crowns - - M. Bridges. 266 209 Crown his head with endless blessing W. Goode. 147 Crowns of glory, ever bright - - - T. Kelly. 245

Day of judgment, day of wonders! - J. Newton. Dearest of all the names above - - I. Watts. Death cannot make our souls afraid - I. Watts. 254 684 Deep in the dust before thy throne - I. Watts. 185 Depth of mercy !- can there be - - C. Wesley. 325 Descend from heaven, immortal Dove ! I. Watts. 264Did Christ o'er sinners weep - - - B. Beddome. Dismiss us with thy blessing, Lord! - J. Hart. 64

Early, my God! without delay - - - I. Watts. 53 Early, my God! without delay - - I. Walts. Eternal source of every good! - B. Beddome. Eternal spirit, God of truth! - T. Cotterill. Eternal Spirit! we confess - - I. Walts. Eternal wisdom! thee we praise - - I. Watts. 654 157 151 100

Faith adds new charms to earthly - D. Turner. 429 Far as thy name is known - - - - I. Watts. Far from my thoughts, vain world ! - - I. Watts. 561 61 Far from the world, O Lord! I flee - W. Cowper. Far from thy fold, O God! my - Miss E. Tatlock. 458 348 Father ! how wide thy glory shines - - I. Watts. 113

 Father! I long, I faint to see
 . I. Watts.

 Father! I long, I faint to see
 . J. Montgomery.

 Father of eternal grace
 . J. Montgomery.

 Father of heaven above!
 - E. H. Bickersteth.

 730 479 75 Father of heaven! whose love - - J. Cooper (?). Father of mercies! bow thine ear - B. Beddome. 67 577 Father of mercies! in thy house, P. Doddridge. Father of mercies! in thy word - Miss A. Steele. 173 Father of mercies ! send thy - - P. Doddridge. 647 Father! whate'er of earthly bliss, Miss A. Stele, For ever here my rest shall be - - C. Wesley, For ever with the Lord! - - J. Montgomery. 525390 696 For thee, O dear, dear country Tr., J. M. Neale. 741 Frequent the day of God returns - S. Browne. 23 From all that dwell below the skies - I. Watts. 63 From every stormy wind that blows II. Stowell. 539 From Greenland's icy mountains - R. Heber, From the cross uplifted high - - T. Haweis. From the table now retiring - - Exeter Coll. 301 371 From thee, my God ! my joys shall rise, I. Watts. 456

Gently, Lord ! Oh ! gently lead us - T. Hastings. 507 Gird on thy conquering sword - P. Doddridge. 620

ETMN. Give me the wings of faith to rise - - I. Watts. 444 Give thanks to God most high - - - I. Watts. Give thanks to God most high - - - I. Watts. Glorious things of thee are spoken - J. Newton. Glory be to God on high - - - - C. Wesley. Glory to God on high, - - - J. Allen. Glory to God on high, - - J. Allen. Go, and the Saviour's grace proclaim, T. Morrell. "Go preach my gospel," saith the - I. Watts, Got od dark Gethsemane - J. Monigomery. Go worsbin at Immanuel's feet - - Watts 124 568 68 944 3 578 Go to dark Gethremane - - J. Montgomery, Go, worship at Immanuel's feet - - I. Watts. God bless our native land - - J. S. Lweight. God, in the gospel of his Son - B. Eeddome. God is a spirit just and wise - - I. Watts. God as the Refuge of his saints - - I. Watts. God moves in a mysterious way - W. Comper. God, my Supporter and my Hope - I. Watts. God of my life I through all my - P. Doddridge. God of our salvation I hear us - - T. Kelly. God of the universe I to the of Wise Wary (136 553 542 534 457 90 35 God of the universe ! to thee Miss Mary 0____. Grace, like an uncorrupted seed - 1. Watts. Grace, like an uncorrupted seed - 1. Watts. Gracevel 't is a charming sound - P. Doddridge. Gracious Spirit, Dove divinel - J. Stocker. Great Creatorl who this day Mrs. J. A. Elliott. Great Father of each perfect - P. Loddridge. Great Godl attend while Zion sings - 1. Watts. Great Godl then nations of the earth - T. Gibbers 554 373 166 18 55 59 98 Great God! the nations of the earth - T. Gibbons. 634 Great God! we sing thy mighty - P. Doddridge. Great God! whose universal sway - - I. Watts. Great High Priest! we view thee - - J. Hart. Great Prophet of our God! - - - I. Watts. Great Shepherd of thine Israel - - I. Watts. Guide me, O thou great Jehovah! W. Williams. 214 242 474 Hail! great Creator, wise and Gent's Magazine. Hail! mighty Jesus! how divine - - B. Wallin. Hail! my ever blessed Jesus! - - J. Wingrore. Hail the day that sees him rise! - . C. Wesley, Hail the day that sees him rise! - . C. Wesley, Hail thou once despised Jesus! - J. Bakewell, Hail to the brightness of Zion's - T. Hastings. Hsil to the Lord's Anointed! - J. Montgomery. Hail to the Prince of life and - . P. Doddridge. Happy soul! thy days are ended - . C. Wesley. 204 700 Happy the man whose cautious feet - I. Walls. Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound - I. Watts. 545 680 196 Hark, hark! the notes of joy - - - A. Reed. Hark, hark ! the voice of praise - Lyra Calestis. 746 Hark! how the choral song of - *R. S. M*—... Hark! my soul! it is the Lord - - *W. Couper*. 417 Hark! ten thousand harps and voices T. Kelly. Hark ! the glad sound ! the - - P. Loddridge. Hark ! the herald angels sing - - C. Wesley. Hark ! the judgment trumpet N. S. S. Beman. 199 713 Hark the notes of angels singing - - T. Kelly. Hark! the song of jubilee - J. Montgomery. Hark the sound of holy voices - C. Wordsworth. 145 572 752Hark! the voice of love and mercy - J. Evans. Hark! what celestial notes - - Salisbury Coll. 215 197 Hark ! what mean those holy voices J. Cawood. Hast thou within a care so deep Ryle's S. Songs. Hasten, Lord! the glorious time, Miss H. Auber. 543 570 Heat what God, the Lord, hath - W. Cowper. Hear what God, the Lord, hath - W. Cowper. Hear what the voice from heaven - I. Watts.

Hearts of stone ! relent, relent - - C. Wesley. Here at thy table Lord ! we meet - S. Stennett.

Here in thy name, eternal God! J. Montgomery.

High in yonder realms of light - - T. Raffles. High let us swell our tuneful - - P. Doddridge.

Ho! every one that thirsts! draw - C. Wesley.

613

721 300

391

651

719

HYMN. Holy Father ! hear my cry - - - H. Bonar, Holy Ghost 1 my soul inspire - - - R. Mank, Holy Ghost ! with light divine - - A. Reed, Holy, holy, holy ! Lord God Almighty ! R. Heber, Holy, holy ! hold Lord Cod Almighty ! R. Heber, Holy, holy, holy Lord ! Self-existent - J. Ryland. Hosanna to the Prince of light - - I. Watts. How beautoous are their feet - - I. Watts. How blest the rightcous - Mrs. A. L. Barbauld.How blest the sacred tie - Mrs. A. L. Barbauld.How can I sink with such a prop - - I. Watts. How charming is the place - - - S. Stennett. How condescending and how kind - - I. Watts. How did my heart rejoice to hear - - I. Watts. How far beyond our mortal sight Miss A. Steele. How firm a foundation, ye saints of the - K----. How gentle God's commands - P. Doddridge. How heavy is the night - - I. Watts. How helpess guilty nature lies, Miss A. Steele. How oft, alas! this wretched - Miss A. Steele. How oft have sin and Satan strove - - I. Walls. How oft have sin and Satan strove - I. Walts. How pleasant, how divinely fair - I. Walts. How pleased and blessed was I - I. Walts. How satour state by nature is I - I. Walts. How satour state by nature is I - I. Walts. How shall the young secure their - I. Walts. How short and hasty is our life - I. Walts. How sweet and awful is the place - I. Walts. How sweet and avful is the place - I. Walts. How sweet, how heavenly is the sight J. Swain. How sweet the name of Jesus sounds J. Newton. How sweet to bless the Lord - - Urwick's Coll. How sweetly breaks the Sabbath, E. F. Hatfield. How sweetly flowed the gospel's - J. Eowring. How vain are all things here below - I. Watts.

I have a home above - - - - - H. Bennett. I hear a voice that comes from far - T. Kelly, I 'll praise my Maker with my breath - J. Watts. I love thy kingdom, Lord 1 - - - T. Dwight, I love to steal awhile away - Mrs. P. II. Brown. I'm not ashamed to own my Lord - - I. Waltz. I send the joys of earth away - - . I. Watts. I would not live alway; I ask, W. A. Multenberg. If Christ is mine, then all is mine - B. Beddome. If human kindness meets return . - G. T. Noel. In all my Lord's appointed ways - J. Ryland. In all my vast concerns with thee - I. Watts. In robes of judgment, lo! he comes - I. Watts. In roces of judgment, lot ne comes - 1. Walts. In the Christian's home in glory - W. Hunter. In the morning hear my voice . J. Bowring. In vain my fancy strives to paint - J. Newton, Induigent Sovereign of the skies! P. Doddridge. Infinite excellence is thine - J. Faveett, Inquire, ye pilgrims! for the - P. Doddridge. It is not death to die - - - G. W. Bethune. It is thy hand, my God! - - - J. G. Deck.

Jehovah reigns, his throne is high - - I. Watts. Jerusalem, my happy Williams & Boden's Coll. Jerusalem, my happy Williams & Boden's Coll. Jerusalem, the glorious - - Tr., J. M. Neale. Jesus I and shall it ever be - - - J. Grigg. Jesus I hail enthroned in glory - J. Bakevell, Jesus I how sweet thy memory J. W. Alexander. Jesus I Live to thee - - N. S. S. Beman Jesus I Live to thee - - H. Harbaugh. Jesus I Live to the - - H. Harbaugh. Jesus I my cross have taken - H. F. Lyle. Jesus, immortal King | arise, A. C. H. Seymour. Jesus | Lord of life and glory | J. J. Cummins. Jesus, Lord ! we look to thee . . , C, Wesley.

HYMN. Jesus, Lover of my soul! - - - - C. Wesley, 420 Jesus! merciful and mild - - T. Hastings, 469 Jesus, my All, to heaven is gone - J. Cennick, 349 Jesus! my heart within me burns - R. Palmer, 413 Jesus, my Lord 1 how rich thy - P. Doddridge, Jesus shall reign where'er the sun - I, Walts, Jesus spreads his banner o'er us - R. Park. Jesus spreads ins banner o cr us - . R. Park. Jesus, the name high over all - . C. Wesley, Jesus is the very thought of - . T., E. Caswall. Jesus is the very thought of - . T., E. Caswall. Jesus is the word of mercy give . C. Wesley, Jesus is these eyes have never seen . R. Palmer. Jesus | thou art the sinner's - - R. Burnham. Jesus, thou everlasting King ! - - - I. Watts. Jesus, thou Joy of loving hearts ! - R. Palmer. Jesus ! thy church, with longing W. H. Bathurst. Jesus ! thy love shall we forget - - W. Mitchell. Jesus | thy love shall we longer - w. Mitchell, Jesus | thy name I love - - . Ryle's S. Songs. Jesus | who knows full well - - J. Newton, Joy to the world, the Lord is come - I. Walts, Judge me, O Lord | and prove - I. Walts, Just as I am, without one plea - Miss C. Elliott. Lead us, heavenly Father ! lead us, J. Edmeston. Lct every mortal ear attend - - - I. Watts. Let every tongue thy goodness speak - I. Watts. Let everlasting glories crown - - - I. Watts. Let others boast how strong they be - I. Watts. Life is the time to serve the Lord - - I. Watts. Lift up to God the voice of praise, R. Wardlaw. Like sheep we went astray - - - I. Watts. Like sheep we went astray - - - I. Watts. Lot be cometh, countless - - J. Cennick. Lot loed, our God, has come - - H. Bonar. Lot on a narrow neck of land - - C. Wesley. Lot what a glorious sight appears - I. Watts. Long as I live, I'll bless thy name - I. Watts. Look down, O Lord I with - - P. Doddridge. Look wy, my soul I with cheerful Miss A. Steele Life is the time to serve the Lord - - I. Watts. Look up, my soul | with cheerful Miss A. Steele. Lord | as to thy dear cross we - - J. II. Gurney. Lord 1 as to Ly dear cross we - J. H. Gurney. Lord 1 dismiss us with thy blessing - E. Smyth. Lord 1 dismiss us with thy blessing W. Skirtey. Lord 6 d, the Holy Ghost - J. Montgomery, Lord 11 am thine, entirely thine - S. Davies. Lord 11 cannot let thee go - - J. Neuton. Lord 11 hear of showers of - Miss E. Codner. Lord ! in the morning thou shalt hear - I. Watts. Lord of all power and might - - - H. Stowell, Lord of the Sabbath | hear our - P. Doddridge. Lord of the worlds above | - - - I. Watts. Lord | thou hast called thy grace to - I. Watts. Lord ! thou hast scourged our guilty J. Barlow. Lord I thou hast searched and seen me I. Watts. Lord I have have been at length - J. Newton, Lord I to have worked at length - J. Newton, Lord I to an infinite delight - - I, Watts, Lord I we dore thy vast designs - I. Watts, Lord I we come before thee new W. Hammond. Lord ! what a heaven of saving grace - I. Watts. Lord I when thou didst ascend on high I. Watts. Lord I when we bend before thy - J. D. Carlyle. Lord ! where shall guilty souls retire - I. Watts. Lord ! while for all mankind we A. R. Wreford. Lord ! with glowing heart I'll praise, . S. F. Key. Loud hallelujahs to the Lord - - - I. Watts.

HYMN. Majestic sweetness sits enthroned - S. Stennett, Mercy, O thou Son of David ! - - J. Newton. Mighty God ! while angels bless - R. Robinson. My faith looks up to thee - - R. Palmer. My God ! accept my early vows - I. Walts. My God and Father ! while I - Miss C. Elliott. My God ! how endless is thy love - I. Watts. My God ! how wonderful thou art - F. W. Faber. My God ! is any hour so sweet - Miss C. Elliott. My God ! my King ! thy various praise I. Watts. My God 1 my king 1 thy various praise 1. Walts. My God, my Lite, my Love ! - - - 1. Walts. My God, my Portion, and my Love ! - I. Walts. My God 1 permit me not to be - - I. Walts. My God 1 the Spring of all my joys - I. Walts. My God 1 the Spring of all my joys - I. Walts. My God ! thy boundless love ! praise II, zore, My God ! this boundless love ! praise II, zore, My gracious Lord ! I own thy - P. Doddridge, My Helper, God ! I bless his - P. Doddridge, My Jesus! as thou wilt - - Tr., J. Borthwick, My Lord, my God, my Love! - Lyra Calibolica, My rest is in heaven, my rest is not II, F. Lyte, My Corrier II am thing - P. Doddridge My Saviour ! I am thine - - - P. Doddridge. My Shepherd will supply my need - I. Watts. My soul ! be on thy guard - C. Heath. My soul ! repeat his praise - I. Watts. My soul triumphant in the Lord P. Doddridge. My spirit longs for thee - - - - J. Byrom. My spirit on thy care - - - - H. F. Lyte. My thoughts surmount these lower - I. Watts.

Naked as from the earth we came - - I. Watts. Nature with open volume stands - - - I. Watts. Nearer, my God ! to thee - Mrs. S. F. Adams. No more, my God ! I boast no more - I. Watts. Nor eye has seen, nor ear has heard - I. Watts. Not all the blood of beasts - - I. Watts.Not all the blood of beasts <math>- - I. Watts.Not all the outward forms on earth <math>- I. Watts.Not to condemn the sons of men <math>- I. Watts.Not with our mortal eyes <math>- - I. Watts.Now begin the heavenly theme <math>- M. Madan (?).Now be my heart inspired to sing <math>- - I. WattsNow be my heart inspired to sing - - I. Watts. Now be the gospel banner - - T. Hastings. Now, by the love of Christ, my God - I. Walts. Now fora tune of lofty praise - - . I. Walts. Now, from labor and from care - T. Hastings. Now, from the altar of our hearts - J. Mason. Now, gracious Lord! thine arm - J. Newton. Now, I have found a Friend - - - H. Hope. Now I resolve with all my heart, Miss A. Steele. Now i resolve with an information of the second sec Now let our souls, on wings sublime, T. Gibbons, Now let our voices join - - P. Doddridge, Now may He, who from the dead - J. Newton. Now to the Lord a noble song - I. Watts. Now to the Lord, that makes us know - I. Watts. Now to thy sacred house - - T. Dwight.

O Christ, our Hope, our hearts, *Tr., J. Chandler*. O day of rest and gladness! - - C. Wordsworth. O God of mercy! hear my call - - I. Watts. O God! we praise thee, and - Tate and Brady. O holy, holy, holy Lord! - J. W. Eastburn.

HYMN. O Jesus, bruised, and - Mrs. C. F. Alexander. O Jesus, full of grace ! - - - C. Wesley. O Jesus, King most wonderful ! Tr., E. Caswall. 506 O Jesus, Ang nost wonderna ' 17, 17, 18, Canada O Jesus ! sweet the tears I shed - - R. Palmer. O Jesus ! thou the beauty art - Tr., E. Casuall. O Lord ! how joyful 't is to see, Tr., J. Chandler. O Lord ! how joyful 't is to see, Tr., J. Chandler. O Lord ! I would delight in thee - J. Ryland. O Lord ! I would delight in thee - J. Ryland. O Lord of heaven and earth and C. Wordsworth. O Lord, our God I arise - - R. Wardlaw. O Lord, our heavenly King! - - I. Watts. O Lord our heavenly King! - - I. Watts. O Lord ! thy perfect word - B. Beddome. O Lord ! thy vork revive - Mrs. P. H. Erourn. O Love dvine ! how sweet thou art, C. Wesley. O mother, dear, Jerusalem ! - - D. Dickson. O my soul ! what means this sadness, J. Faweett. O naradise cternal ! - - T. Daris. 639 121 O paradise eternal - - - - T. Davis, O paradise! O paradise! - - - F. W. Faber. O Saviour, who didst come - Songs for the Sanc. O Thou, that hear's the prayer A. M. Teplady. O Thou, that hear is the project A. M. Forday. O Thou, that hear's twhen sinners - I. Waits. O Thou, the contrite sinner's - Miss C. Elliott. O Thou, the voise all-searching Tr., J. Wesley. O Thou, who drick the mourner's tear! T. Moore. O Thou, whose own vast temple *W. C. Ergant.* O Thou, whose tender mercy - Miss. A. Steele. O're the gloomy hills of darkness *W. Williams.* O'cr the realms of pagan darkness - T. Cotterill. O'erwhelmed in depths of woe, Tr., E. Caswall. Oh! blessed rouls are they - - - I. Watts. Oh! could I find from day to day, B. Cleveland, Oh! could I speak the matchless - S. Medley. Oh! could our thoughts and - Miss A. Steele. Oh! for a closer walk with God - Miss A. Steele. Oh! for a glance of heavenly Cay - J. Hort. Oh! for a leart to praise my God - C. Wesley. Oh! for a shout of fearced joy - I. Watts. Oh! for a sweet inspiring ray - Miss A. Steele. Oh! for a thousand tongues to sing - C. Wesley. Ohl for an overcoming failthe - - - I. Watts. Ohl for the happy hour - - G. W. Bethune. Ohl gifts of gifts! Ohl grace of - F. W. Faler. Ohl pappy day, that fixed my - P. Deddridge. Oh! how divine how sweet the joy J. Needhem. Oh! if my soul were formed for wee, *I. Walls.* Oh! lct me, heavenly Lord! extend *J. Merrick.* Oh! lct me, hcavenly Lord! extend J. Merrick. Oh! map the cart, by grace - J. Favcetti. Oh! might I once mount up and see I. Watts. Oh! sing to me of heaven, Mrs. M. S. B. Dana. Oh! that I could for ever dwell - A. Recd. Oh! that my load of sin were gone - C. Wesley. Oh! that the Lord's salvation - H. F. Lyte. Oh! that thou wouldst, the heavens C. Wesley. Oh! that thy statutes every hour - - 1. Watts. Oh! that digitating relative very holds. Oh! the delights, the heavenly joys - I. Walls. Oh! vas a joyiul sound to hear - - N. Tale. Oh! what amazing words of grace - S. Medley. Oh! what, if we are Christ's - - H. W. Eaker. Oh! where are kings and empires - A. C. Coxe. On Jordan's stormy banks I stand - S. Stennett. Once more, before we part - - - J. Hart. Once more, before we part - - - J. Hart. Once more the solemn season Tr., W. Mercer. One sweetly solemn thought Miss P. Cary. Our heavenly Father! hear - J. Montgomery. Our Lord is risen from the dead - - C. Wesley.

HYMN.

Pass away, earthly joy! - - Mrs. H. Bonar. Peace! 't is the Lord Jehovah's - P. Doddridge. 342 682 People of the living God - - - J. Montgomery. 599Pleasant are thy courts above - - II. F. Lyte. Plunged in a gulf of dark despair - - I. Watts. 465 Pour out thy Spirit from on - - J. Montgomery. 581 Praise, everlasting praise, be paid - I. Watts. Praise the Lord, his glories show - II. F. Lyte. Praise the Lord, his power - W. Wrangham. Praise the Lord, ye heavens! John Kempthorne. 86 128 125 Praise to God, immortal - Mrs. A. L. Barbauld. 657 Prayer is the soul's sincere - - J. Montgomery. 486 Prostrate, dear Jesus! at thy feet - S. Stennett. 318

Rejoice, all ye believers! Tr., Miss J. Borthwick. 743 Rejoice, the Lord is King - - - C. Wesley, 241 Return, uny roving heart! return, P. Doddridge. 501 Return, O God of love! return - - I. Watts. 494 Return, O wanderer! return - W. B. Collyer. 295 Revive thy work, O Lord! - - A. Midlane. 610 Rise, uny soul! and stretch thy - R. Seagrave. 470 Rise, O my soul! pursue the path, J. Needham. 435 Rock of ages, cleft for me! - - A. M. Toplady. 363

Safely through another week - - J. Newton. Salvationt Ohl the joyful sound - - I. Watts. Saviour! I follow on - - C. S. Robinson. Saviour! teach me, day - M. E. S. S. Hy. Book. Saviour! visit thy plantation - - J. Newton. Saviour! when, in dust to thee - - R. Grant. 17 271 473 418 612 323 Saviour! when, in dust to thee - R, Grant, Say, sinner! hath a voice - Rrs, A, B, Hyde, See, gracious God! before thy - Miss A, Steete. See farael's gentle Shepherd - P, Doddridge, Shey On's see what hove the - Tr, R, Massie, Shall man, O God of life and light! T, Dwight, Shine, mighty God! on Zion shine -I, Watts, Snow pity, Lord! O Lord! forgive -I, Watts, Since all the varying scenes of time, J, Herey,Since alls the varying is annear -L. Bereiden 291 666 587 370 703 633 184533 Since Jesus freely did appear - J. Berridge. Sing, O heavens! O earth! - J. S. B. Monsell. 665 230 Sing to the Lord a joyful song, J. S. B. Monsell, Sing to the Lord Jehovah's name - I. Watts, Sing to the Lord, ye heavenly hosts! I. Watts, Sinners! the voice of God regard - J. Fawcett, 87 101 99 275 Sinners! turn, why will ye die? - C. Wesley. 298 Sinners! will you scorn the message, J. Allen. 269 So let our lips and lives express - 1. Watts, Softly now the light of day - G. W. Doane, Soldiers of Christ! arise - - C. Wesley, Soldiers of the cross! arise - - W. II. Howe, 439 11 641 618 Songs of immortal praise belong - - I. Watts. Songs of praise the angels sang, J. Montgomery. 103 130 Sons of men! behold from far - C. Wesley. Sons of Zion! raise your songs - T. Kelly, Soon as I heard my Father say - I. Watts. 201 246 532 Sovereign Ruler, Lord of all! - - T. Raffles, Sovereign Ruler, Lord of all! - - J. Raffles, 628 324 421 Spirit Divine ! attend our prayers - A. Reed. Spirit of holiness ! look down, W. H. Bathurst. 156 158 Spirit of power and might! - J. Montgomery. Stand up, and bless the Lord - J. Montgomery. 580 160 119 Stand up, my soul ! shake off thy fears, I. Watts. 437 Stand up, my soul + snake on thy lears, *I*, *n* and *x*. Stand up, stand up for Jesus - G. Duffield. Stay, thou insulted Spirit! stay - C. Wesley. Still, still with thee, my God! - J. D. Burns. 629 311 14 Sun of my soul, thou Saviour dear! - J. Keble. 5 Sure, the blest Comforter is nigh, Miss A. Stele. Surely, Christ thy griefs hath - A. M. Toplady. Sweet feast of love divine - - E. Dendy. 548 217 374

HYMN. Sweet hour of prayer! sweet - Miss F. Crosby. Sweet is the memory of thy grace - - I. Watts. 116 Sweet is the work, my God, my King! I. Watts. 26 Sweet is the work, O Lord ! - - Miss II. Auber. Sweet land of rest! for thee I sigh - G. M. 16 Sweet peace of conscience ! - O. Heginbotham. 498 Sweet the moments, rich in blessing - J. Allen. 334 Sweet the time, exceeding sweet - G. Burder. 597 Sweet way the time, when first I felt, J. Newton, Sweet way the time, when first I felt, J. Newton, Sweeter sounds than music knows - J. Newton, Swell the anthem, raise the song - N. Strong. 493 419

Take me, O my Father! take me - R. Palmer. Take, my soul! thy full salvation - H. F. Lute 508 Tarry with me, O my Saviour! Mrs. C. L. Smith. 699 Tarry with the, 0 my Saviouri Mrs. C. L. Smith. Thank and praise Jehovah's $\rightarrow J$. Montgomery. That awful day will snrely come -I. Watts. That day of wrath, that dreadful day, W. Scott. That fearful day, that day of -Tr, J, M. Neale. The God of harvest praise -J. Montgomery. 658 708 716 717 The heavens declare thy glory, Lord! I. Watts. 179 The hour of my departure 's come - M. Bruce. The law commands and makes ns know, I. Watts. 180 The Lord descended from above - T. Sternhold. 95 The Lord! how fearful is his name! - I. Watts. 96 The Lord! how wondrons are his ways, I. Watts. 89 The Lord Jehovah reigns, And - - I. Watts. The Lord of glory is my light - - I. Watts. The Lord of glory is my light - - I. Watts. The Lord, the Judge, before his throne, I. Watts. The Lord will come, the earth shall - R. Heber, 57 715 The Lord will happines divise W. Covper, The mercies of my God and King - H. Covper, The perfect world by Adam trod - N, P. Wilts, The promise of my father's love - \cdot I. Watts, 555 109 653 389 The royal banner is unfurled Tr., J. Chandler. The Saviour calls, let every ear Miss A. Steele. 219 278 The spacious firmament on high - J. Addison. The Spirit breathes upon the word, W. Cowper. 82 174 The Spirit, in our hearts - - H. U. Onderdonk. 286 The voice of free grace cries - - R. Burdsall. Thee, King of saints! we praise - C. Wesley. Thee, thee we praise, O God! and, E. F. Hatfield. 305 375 65 Thee we adore, eternal Name! - - - I. Watts. There is a blesséd home - - - H. W. Baker. 677 750 221 723 There is a fountain filled with blood, W. Cowper. There is a land of pure delight - - - I. Watts. There is a uame I love to hear - F. Whitfield. 399 There is an hour of peaceful rest, W. B. Tappan. 720 These glorious minds, how bright they, I. Watts. 724 Think, O ye who fondly languish, W. B. Coilyer. This day the Lord hath called - W. II. Bathurst. 27 This is the day the Lord hath made - I. Watts. 20 This is the word of trnth and love - I. Watts. 183 This world is poor from shore to shore, D. Nelson. 722 698 Thou art gone to the grave, but we will, R. Heber. Thou art my Portion, O my God! - - I. Watts. Thou art the Way, to thee alone - G. W. Doane. 489 212 Thou dear Redeemer, dying Lamb ! J. Cennick. 401 Thou lovely Source of true delight, Miss A. Steele. 405 Thou only Sovereign of my heart! Miss A. Steele. Thou, who did'st on Calvary bleed! J. D. Burns. 425 326 676 Thon, who roll'st the year around - R. Palmer. Thou, whom my soul admires above- I. Watts. 380 Thou, who se almighty word - - J. Marriott. 167 108 Through all the changing scenes of life, N. Tate. Through every age, eternal God! - I. Watts. Thus far the Lord has led me on - I. Watts. 7 Thy bonnies, gracions Lord ! - Miss E. Scott. Thy holy day's returning - - - R. Palmer. Thy name, almighty Lord! - - - H. Watts. Thy way, not mine, O Lord! - - - H. Bonar. 644 30 562518

н	YMN.		IMN.
"'T is finished!" so the Saviour cried, S.Stennett.	229	When, O dear Jesus ! when shall I - J. Cennick.	25
'T is thine alone, almighty Name! E. F. Hatfield.	664	When, rising from the bed of death, J.Addison.	710
To-day, if you will hear his voice . Kent's Coll.	293	When shall the voice of singing - J. Edmeston.	
To-day, the Saviour calls Spir. Songs.	284	When sing and form providing . J. Edmeston.	_632
To him that chose us first I. Walls.	72	When sins and fears prevailing - Miss A. Steele.	427
		When thou, my righteous Judge! Mrs. S. Shirley.	328
To Jesus, our exalted Lord - Miss A. Steele.	378	While beauty clothes the fertile, Miss A. Steele.	672
To Jesus, the Crown of my hope - W. Cowper.	446	While in sweet communion feeding - E. Denny.	368
To our Redeemer's glorious name, MissA. Steele.	142	While life prolongs its precious light, T. Dwight.	292
To thy pastures fair and large - J. Merrick.	468	While on the verge of life I stand, P. Doddridge.	736
To thy temple I repair J. Montgomery.	45	While, with ceaseless course, the sun, J. Newton.	675
To us a Child of hope is born M. Bruce.	195	Whilst thee I seek Miss H. M. Williams.	529
To whom, my Saviour ! shall I go, Vill. Hymns.	404	Who are these that come from far? T. Kelly (?).	571
Triumphant Zion ! lift thy head, P. Doddridge.	565	Who can describe the joys that rise - I. Watts.	351
'T was on that dark, that doleful night, I. Watts.	379	Who shall ascend thy heavenly place, I. Watts.	549
		Who shall the Lord's elect condemn? I. Watts.	440
Unshaken as the sacred hill I. Watts.	430	Why do we mourn departing friends - I. Watts.	705
	692	Why should the children of a King - I. Watts.	495
Unveil thy bosom. faithful tomb ! I. Watts.	032	Why should we start and fear to die - I. Watts.	687
		With all my powers of heart and I. Watts.	88
Vain, delusive world! adieu! C. Wesley.	471	With broken heart and contrite sigh - C. Elvin.	310
		With joy we hail the sacred day, Miss H. Auber.	21
Wait, my soul! upon the Lord - W. F. Lloyd.	514	With joy we lift our eyes T. Jervis.	40
Wait, O my soul ! thy Maker's will, B. Beddome.	544	With joy we meditate the grace - I. Walls.	211
Watchman! tell us of the night! - J. Bowring.	617	With tears of anguish I lament S. Stennett.	320
Wayfarers in the wilderness - A. R. Thompson.	748	Witness, ye men and angels! now, B. Beddome.	593
We bid thee welcome in the J. Montgomery.	579	Wouldst thou eternal life obtain - R. Paimer.	280
We bless thee for thy peace - Songs of the Chh.	538	foulds thou cternar me obtain - 20. 2 umer.	200
We give immortal praise I. Watts.	71	Ye angels who stand round, Miss M. De Fleury.	447
We give thee but thine own W. W. How.	643		447
We sing his love who once was slain - R. Hill.	704	Ye boundless realms of $joy! N$. Tate. Ye dying sons of men! J. Boden.	$\frac{123}{304}$
	31		
Welcome, delightful moru Hayward.		Ye glittering toys of earth! adieu ! Miss A. Steele.	360
Welcome, sacred day of rest W. Brown.	19	Ye hearts, with youthful vigor - P. Doddridge.	273
Welcome, sweet day of rest! I. Watts.	15	Ye holy souls ! in God rejoice 1. Watts.	93
Welcome, welcome, dear Redeemer! W, M	335	Ye humble souls ! approach your, Miss A. Steele.	114
What are these in bright array - J. Montgomery.	718	Ye messengers of Christ Mrs. Voke.	583
What equal honors shall we bring I. Watts.	133	Ye nations round the earth! rejoice - I. Watts.	79
What shall I render to my God I. Watts.	591	Ye saints ! your music bring A. Reed.	243
What shall the dying sinner do I. Walls.	186	Ye servants of the living God! W. H. Bathurst.	615
What sinners value I resign I. Watts.	702	Ye servants of the Lord! P. Doddridge.	584
What various hindrances we meet - W. Cowper.	485	Ye sinners! fear the Lord T. Dwight.	285
When all thy mercies, O my God! - J. Addison.	110	Ye that in his courts are found $! R$. Hill.	302
When at this distance, Lord ! we, P. Doddridge.	409	Ye tribes of Adam! join I. Walts.	122
When bending o'er the brink of life. W.B. Collyer.	681	Ye wretched, hungry, starving - Miss A. Sleele.	274
When God revealed his gracious name, I. Watts.	356	Yes, I will bless thee, O my God! O. Heginbotham.	105
When I can read my title clear I. Watts.	436	Yes, the Redeemer rose P. Doddridge.	233
When I survey the wondrous cross - I. Watts.	227	Yes, we trust, the day is breaking - T. Kelly.	638
When Jesus dwelt in mortal clay - T. Gibbons.	650	Your harps, ye trembling saints! A. M. Toplady.	451
When Jesus left his Father's - J. Montgomery.	586		-
When languor and disease invade, A.M. Toplady.	528	Zion is Jehovah's dwelling T. Kelly.	569

THE CHURCH HYMN BOOK,

Contains 1464 Hymns, 30 selections for chanting, and 432 metrical tunes, besides chants. Price at Retail-Hymns and Tunes \$2.00, without tunes \$1.50.

TESTIMONIALS.

By far the best collection of hymns in existence. (Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D., Phila., Pa.)

Dr. Herrick Johnson is justified in his verdict that it is the best Hymn book in the world. (Rev. James S. Kemper, Dayton, O.)

The hymns and the tunes, both in themselves and in their nutual adaptation, are admirable. Attracted by the signal excellence of the book, we have adopted if for use in our church. (Rev. Henry Martyn Scudder, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

I am delighted with its appearance and arrangements. (Rev. Samuel J. Nicolls, D.D., St. Louis, Mo.) The best selection in existence. A selection un-

rivaled on earth. (Rev. Joel Jewell, Sylvania, Pa.)

I heartily wish our Assembly would adopt it. (Rev. Edward P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D., Louisville, Ky.)

I am prepared to assign the work the first place, and call it the latest and the best for congregational use. (Rev. Epher Whitaker, Southhold, L. I.

It surpasses any and every other work of the kind ever issued from the press. (Mr. E. M. Whitaker, Washington, D. C.)

It bears evidence throughout of unusual study and care. (Rev. Frederick M. Bird, Spotswood, N. J.)

It will be highly appreciated by hymnologists. (Rev. Zachary Eddy, D.D., Chelsea, Mass.)

Altogether, the completest book of hymns that has ever been issued; a nonament of great labor, sound judgment and true lyrical tasts. Then, the skill and judgment that have been used in the musical arrangement, with such admirable taste, contribute to make the book about as near perfection as we can expect to come. (Rev. J. M. Bachelder, Albia, Iowa.)

Dr. Hatfield's work seems past criticism. I feel satisfied that the Church Hymn and Tune Book is THE book. (Rev. J. Augustine Hood, Marva, Ill.)

It meets my full and cordial approbation. Its peculiarities are its excellencies. (Rev. Wm. Patton, D. D., New Haven, Ct.)

I am deeply impressed with its extraordinary excellence. (Rev. Aaron Rittenhouse (M. Ep.), Hestinville, W. Phila., Pa.)

It approves itself to us by its careful and copious selection of valued hymns, and by its rescue and preservation of the good old tunes. The body, as well as the soul of the book, is so attractive that it does its part in giving tone and character to our chapel singing. (Chancellor Howard Crosby, D.D., LL.D., New York.)

I can hardly overstate the satisfaction which a thorough examination of the book has given me. I do not hesitate to pronounce it, in my judgment, by far the best Hymn and Tune Book in existence. (Rev. Wm. L. Gaylord, Meriden, Ct.)

One of the latest and richest of the hymn booksrich both in its dainty paper and type, and in its collection of hymnologic wealth. An admirable hymn book. (Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

All that can be desired, and I hope and believe it will become the standard collection of the Prosbyterian and Congregational churches. (Mr. J. M. Tibbits, Windham, Ct.)

A valuable contribution to the hymnology of our country. Equal, if not superior, to any other hymn and tune book we have seen. (Rev. Robert W. Patterson, D.D., Chicago, III.)

It fills my ideal of what such a book should be better than anything I have seen. The selection of hymns is admirable. (Rev. Joseph T. Smith, D.D., Baltimore, Md.)

Having examined carefully both the hymns and the music of this collection, I do not hesitate to pronounce it, in both these respects, one of the very best extant. The collection of hymns is very large, yet there is not one of them that has not a fair claim to the place it occupies. The information given, in respect to the authorship and dates of hymns and tunes, is more extensive and satisfactory than is elsewhere to be found in any single volume that has come under my observation. In short, the book is unsurpassed. (Rev. Raymond H. Seeley, D.D., Haverhill, Mass.)

The Church Hymn Book is an uncompromising Congregational Singing Book. Every tune has apparently been sclected for that purpose and no other. There is not a nunsical composition in the entire book which will not in time become available for Congregational use. Great care has been bestowed upon the harmony and phrasing of the tunes to impart to each, as far as possible, that sonority and choiral quality in its rendering analogous to the orotund voice in Oratory. This merit was noticed by the writer in playing through the music of the book in score, and the impression has been verified by the singing of the congregation. The effect of the music cannot fail to be the education of any congregation who may employ it, in the execution and appreciation of true Choral Psalmody. The best of congregational singing books, and one that will discourage any further attempts at such compilations. (Rev. Charles W. Wood, Silver Creek, N. Y.)

I have carefully compared it with Hymn Books in common use, and have no hesitancy in pronouncing it the best Hymn Book I have ever examined, and in a ministry of almost thirty years, I have seen and used a large variety. As a Tune Book, for so large a collection, it is superior to any other book of which I have any knowledge. It would be a marvelous step in advance, if this book could be introduced into all our churches. (Rev. Silas S. Hyde, Hicksville, Ohio.)

The tunes impress me as being of a very lofty order, well adapted to the sentiment of the hymns; and the hymns embracing such a wide selection, on such a variety of subjects, seem eminently fitted to express the feelings of devotion and thankfulness of the Christian heart, both in the public services of the sanctuary and in the home circle. I do not see how our General Assembly can do better than to adopt it as our Church Hymn Book. (Rev. Wm. S. Knight, Augusta, III.

The Church Hymn Book deserves a place in every Christian Congregation in the land. I am greatly rejoiced that so perfect a Hymn and Tune Book should be issued, and regard it as the *ne plus ullra*. (Rev. James A. Little, Hokendaugua, Pa.)

I want to tell you how much we like your Hymn Book, of which we have 400 copies in use. Every one speaks so highly of the entire work, that I have no hesitation, in behalf of our whole people, to express to you our hearty thanks for this great and good work that you have done, and for the lasting service you have rendered to the church. (Rev. B. Sunderland, D.D., Washington, D. C.)

The adaptation of hymns to tunes is in most excellent taste, and the hymns themselves are admirably selected. In fact the whole book is first class in every respect, and surpasses, in many respects..... two of the very best works of this class hitherto published. (Charles P. Turner, M. D., Phila., Pa.)

It is without qualification the best book of the sort I ever saw. (Rev. John S. Hays, Louisville, Ky.

Dr. Hatfield, the compiler of this new Hymn book, has some unusual qualifications for the work. He has long been known as one of our best and nost accurate hymnologists. He has had access to all the chief works, older and recent; and has the requisite skill and judgment to avail himself of all these, selecting the best and rejecting what is insignificant. The result is the production of a work which has already taken its place in the front rank with the best among its competitors. It cannot fail to have a cordial reception, and to be widely used. (The Presbyterian Quarterly and Princeton Review, New York.)

It has most thoroughly satisfied us in its hymns, its tunes, and its arrangement, while in its typographical appearance it is superior to any similar book yet published. We are ready to give it our unqualified commendation, as, in all respects, the best book of the kind we have ever seen. A collection that is remarkable for its richness, fullness, and adaptation for every reasonable want. The editor, publishers and the public, are to be congratulated, and we have no hesitation in recommending the Church Hymn Book most cordially and unreservedly. (The Congregational Quarterly, Boston, Mass.)

This new collection, the result of many years' careful study and preparation by one of the most learned and experienced hymnologists in our country. Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., might almost be termed a Hymnological Encyclopædia, so extensive is the selection from all sources, and at the same time so judiciously made. The book is creditable to the publishers as well as to the compiler. (New York Observer.)

Those who are aware of the scruppilous accuracy and patient investigation of the Stated Clerk of our General Assembly, will naturally regard with confidence the result of his studies, and many of them are aware of the great attention which for many years he has paid to the past as well as to the present hymnology of the church. The result is a book which contains the selectest gems of our Christian lyric literature, while it is claimed by the author that no similar compilation can compare with this in the "number, variety, variability and general excellence of its tunes." (New York Evangelist.)

A collection which, in some important particulars, has no rival. It includes a larger number of hynns than is found in any similar compilation; and yet, by careful economy of space, this volume scarcely exceeds the proportions of others. We give the book great credit for its selection of tunes. The Church Hymn Book is beautifully printed. We wish it large success, for it is designed to promote singing by the whole congregation, and it is admirably adapted to jts end. (The Christian Intelligencer, New York.)

The examination of a new hymn book, of any degree of merit, is always a pleasant task to us, and it is doubly so when all parts of the work have been so carefully and well executed as in the volume before us, of which Dr. Haffeld is the editor. The number of hymns is large, but we have noticed nothing that seemed to us unworthy of its place. Evidently, a taste at once devout, refined and catholic, has guided the selection. It seems to us an unusually valuable addition to the works of its class. (The Christian Union, H. W. Beecher, Ed., New York.)

In several respects it is superior to any similar publication with which we are familiar. It is a most rich and varied compilation, containing, in all its departments, an abundance of poetical and singable hynns. We know of no hymn and tune book which, in its musical arrangement, is superior to this one. It is issued in a style which gives great credit to its publishers. The typography is splendid. We do not hesitate to commend it to the churches, believing that it is destined to secure extensive use, as it is an attractive book, and every way worthy of patronage. (The Independent, New York.)

It is well calculated to supply the want which has been so long and so deeply felt. It has certainly reached a much higher point of excellence than any that have gone before it; so high that, with our present state of hymnology, it would be difficult to exceed it. It will bear the closest scrutiny, and if it has faults it is not easy to find them. The whole work shows immense research, careful discrimination, sound judgment and refined taste. This volume is a gem of poetry and music. (The Eclectic Magazine, New York.)

The Church Hymn Book is a splendid production-It must have cost many years of loving and assiduous labor, and, taken as a whole, we deem it superior to any other hymn book we are acquainted with. (The Union Advocate, New York.)

The writer has used this book for the last few Sabbaths, and with a growing feeling that as a manual of Praise it is not surpassed by anything hitherto brought under his notice. (The Illustrated Christian weekly of the American Tract Society, New York.)

We can, without hesitation, pronounce the book before us to be one of the very best of the hymn and tune books thus far produced. The adaptation of the tunes to the hymns is in the main exceedingly happy and judicious. The mechanical execution deserves all praise. (The Christian World, New York.) For half his life, Dr. Hatfield has been an enthusi-

For half his life, Dr. Hatfield has been an enthusiastic student of psalmody, and we are ready to believe at the outset that the book he has now produced must be one of the best of its kind. He has culled from a wider field than most compilers, and with good taste. Dr. Hatfield has given the churches a standard hymn and tune book. (The Congregationalist, Boston, Mass.)

We regard it as one of the best published. It is much to be preferred to anything published by our Board of Publication, and anything that will be likely to come from the best committee that can be appointed. Dr. Hatfield's book would be used in many churches if its merits were known. (The Herald and Presbyter, Cincinnati, Ohio.)

Dr. Hatfield is unusually well qualified for such a work as this, by his natural taste, his musical acquirements, his long pastoral experience, and his possession of the largest collection of hymn books in this country. To the preparation of this book he has devoted much labor and care during many years. This admirable book of Praise is one of very great merit, and will be highly prized by all the lovers of sacred music. The compiler and publisher deserve the gratitude of all the friends of sacred music and of congregational singing, for the manner in which they have discharged their respective duties. (The Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburg, Pa.)

Dr. Hatfield's new and beautiful Hymn Book, with Tunes, is winning golden opinions from the best quarters, and is, in the view of many, to become speedily THE Hymn Book of the Presbyterian Church. (The Interior, Chicago, Ill.)

IVISON, BLAKEMAN, TAYLOR, & Co., Publishers,

138 & 140 Grand Street, New York; 133 & 135 State St., Chicago.